

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3901

At this time, Christopher, not knowing whether he was angry or sad, turned around, silently leaned on crutches and returned to the room.

Although Mrs. Wilson was very upset, she had no other way but was forced to accept the reality of souna's return.

After all, she had to rely on Wandy to support her, and it was definitely not a wise move to offend Wandy at this time.

Seeing that the matter has been successfully resolved, Wandy finally breathed a sigh of relief, and she helped souna and said, "Mom, get up quickly, let's go home."

souna cried and nodded, a look of aftermath.

She really has no retreat, otherwise, she wouldn't want to come back to see Old Lady 's face.

Now, her biggest wish is to have a place to shelter from the wind and rain, at least not to worry about three meals a day.

Returning to Aurous Hill and Tangchen Yipin Villa is the best choice for her at this stage.

Moreover, she is fortunate that her daughter, who has never been motivated and has never been to work, now has a career of her own, and the career development is quite smooth. This time, she really doesn't have to worry about it. Worry about life.

She was completely relieved. She was about to enter the door with Wandy. Suddenly remembered something, she turned around and walked in front of Elaine's car and said gratefully: "Elaine, thank you so much before. It's all my sister-in-law's wrong. Please don't be familiar with me. I'm here to apologize to you..."

After all, souna immediately bowed to Elaine.

Elaine was suddenly confused by souna's humble attitude, and was a little caught off guard for a while, and said embarrassingly: "Look at you, you have been screaming in front of me for five and six and a half years. Suddenly, you have to speak so well and kindly. I won't be able to..."

souna sighed and said in a low voice: "I didn't want to understand it before. I always wanted to compete with you in front of the old lady and press your second wife. Now think about it. In front of the lungless people, there is still some kind of pets who are stubborn and obedient to her for a lifetime. In the end, in her eyes, isn't she still inferior to a dog?"

Elaine immediately felt deeply moved, and said in agreement: "I told you souna, what you said is really right! That old woman is a wolf-hearted thing! You just cut off your own flesh. When she eats, she won't think of your favor, but wipes her mouth when she is full, and by the way, she thinks your meat is too much!"

souna nodded and said seriously: "Anyway, I really understand this time. She will die in the future, and I won't shed a tear!"

Elaine sneered: "If she dies, not only will I not shed tears, but I will buy a few firecrackers to set off and celebrate!"

When Jacob heard these words, he coughed twice and reminded: "Elaine...you almost get it...you have to know that you are talking about my mother..."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "If you want to feel that you are kissing your mother, then you can move over to live at night!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why should I move here..."

Elaine said: "You moved here to serve your mother! Don't you want to be a filial son?"

Jacob immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He also wanted to understand. If Elaine was a powder keg, then the old lady would be the best fuze, so she would blow it up if she was accurate.

So, don't owe Erdeng to yourself, and take the initiative to find this trouble.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3902

At this time, Wandy on the side also stepped forward and said to Elaine respectfully: "Second aunt... I had a lot of ignorance before. Please don't be angry with me. If you want to, please, Our two families can still move around a lot."

Elaine didn't expect that Wandy's attitude towards herself was a lot more respectful, and her mood improved. She nodded and said: "I'll be okay from now on, I'll just ask your mother to have fun. Angry at that dead old woman!"

After that, Elaine said to souna in a mysterious voice: "I tell you souna, you can't always accept this dead old lady! You were too submissive and tolerant to her before. She used to be bullish and we had nothing to say, after all, she is the head of the family, but now she still thinks she is still the head of the Wilson family? That era has long passed!"

"She wants nothing at all now, and she is too old, and she can't beat you or scold you, so what is there to be afraid of?"

"You were kneeling with her just now, it was a short-circuit in your mind!"

"If you want to be you, I will rush in as soon as I come back. If she dare to stop me, I will kick her from upstairs to downstairs!"

Speaking of this, Elaine became more and more excited, gritted her teeth and said: "So you don't want to hold back her from now on! If she dares to make you face again, you can directly scold her! If she dares to speak back, you just hit her directly. She'll be honest if you hit it twice!"

souna was deeply inspired by this, and she nodded her head repeatedly and said, "You are right! I was too afraid of her before! I am afraid of psychological shadows! But now, she is an old woman who can't even support herself. , What's so great? Besides, this villa doesn't belong to her, it belongs to Donald Webbb. She can only live if Donald Webbb is allowed to live here. If Donald Webbb doesn't let her live, she will have to get out!"

Elaine nodded and said, "It's fine if you know it in your heart. If you have something like this again in the future, you just beat her directly!"

souna clenched her fists and said firmly with a face: "Okay! Wait! If she dares to recruit me in the future, she will have ghosts if I don't hammer her!"

Seeing that her mother had been instigated by Elaine, Wandy wished to rush in and beat her grandma violently. She knew that she couldn't let the two women continue to talk, otherwise the situation would definitely get out of control.

So she hurriedly said: "Mom, let's go in quickly, you first find an empty room, then tidy up the room and settle down, and then go and say hello to brother."

"Okay." souna also missed my son, Harold, in her heart.

I haven't seen him for a long time, and don't know how his son is recovering now.

So, she said to Elaine hurriedly and politely: "Elaine, then I'll go in first, let's talk another day!"

Elaine was still unfinished, but he didn't hold back any more, and said: "Okay, you can go in!"

souna entered the villa with his daughter Wandy.

Elaine looked at the door for a while, then sat back in the car, and said with a gleeful expression: "souna has really given birth to rebellion. Now, that dead old woman will suffer it!"

Jacob said helplessly: "Oh...then why are you... if souna really fights with my mother in the future, I am a son, and I don't have to pay for it. ?"

“Dare you!” Elaine said sternly: “If this dead old woman has a long and two shortcomings, you are not allowed to spend a penny!”

After speaking, she immediately waved her hand and said, “Hurry up and drive, I’m still waiting to go for a drive!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3903

Jacob drove away in the Rolls-Royce Cullinan that Fei Kexin gave him.

The two villas regained tranquility.

On the second floor terrace of Villa A05, Charlie and Claire looked at Jacob's Rolls Royce, and gradually disappeared in the corner.

Claire rubbed his temples, and said helplessly: "The big aunt comes back, I'm afraid I will have to jump again..."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I think souna's attitude towards our mother is quite friendly, even a little flattering."

"Yes..." Claire pursed his lips, and said melancholy: "What I am most worried about now is that my mother and her get mixed up again... If they join together to deal with my grandmother, then they will definitely not be able to survive. ..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't think you need to worry about this. Your mother is right. The old lady has no money and power. In all respects, she cannot be souna's opponent. I am afraid that her life will get worse in the future. It's getting worse."

Claire sighed, and said with emotion: "Uncle and the grandma family, when are the leaders..."

Charlie said casually: "My wife, you don't have to worry about their family. At least they will definitely not trouble us anymore. If they want to fight in their nest, let them fight."

Claire nodded sadly, and turned back to the room with Charlie.

...

At night, Claire was already asleep, and Charlie was still lying on the bed, thinking about how to deal with the problem of Zhan .

Although he knew that she was here for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie has not yet found her true identity, so he is still a little bit unreliable.

Because, he has not yet confirmed whether this Zhan is a threat to himself and the family around him.

If she just wants to establish a better personal relationship with herself, trying to mediate the rejuvenation through this relationship, then although this person is very scheming, but at least not aggressive, naturally there is no danger.

However, if she regards herself as a channel for obtaining Rejuvenation Pills, and even wants to obtain Rejuvenation Pills from her at all costs, then she will become very threatening to her family.

After all, there is a six-star warrior by her side.

Looking at the entire Aurous Hill, no one was the opponent of that six-star warrior except for himself.

Even if the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace soldiers left behind by the abbas Army, the strongest were only five-star generals, that is, five-star warriors.

On the way to martial arts, the gap between each level is an insurmountable gap, so in front of a six-star warrior, a five-star warrior has no chance of winning.

Therefore, Charlie felt that before he was sure that Zhan was an enemy or a friend, the first task was to think of a way to control the six-star warrior next to her.

Doesn't this Zhan like to start from the people around him? Then start with the people next to her!



As long as the six-star warrior loses the threat, even if Zhan is an enemy, it is not enough to be afraid.

At that time, since she wants to play this cat and mouse game, she can continue to play with her.

So Charlie sent a message to Stephen Thompson, asking him to find out all the information of Zhan when he entered the country.

As for how to confirm Zhan 's true identity, he decided to try the information system in Wanlong Palace after he got the information.

...

At the same time, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel.

Smith, who had lost ten pounds in a few days, walked into the hotel door dejectedly.

The failure to meet Liam these days has caused him to suffer a blow.

The son's follow-up magical pill have become less and less, and if he can't get the medicine, his son will face the situation of stopping the medicine.

Smith naturally did not want his son to stop the drug, so he called Liam one day after another, and even sent multiple emails to the official mailbox of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on the Internet, asking for a humble request to meet Liam, but all All of his information fell to the ground, and no one paid any attention to him at all.

The person in charge of the intelligence department is similarly devastated.

Not only was he unable to find any information about the missing intelligence personnel, but on the contrary, there were more intelligence personnel who disappeared under his nose.

In desperation, he could only temporarily suspend all agent activities.

Smith originally wanted to go to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to try his luck tonight, and at the same time let Liam see his sincerity in visiting the cottage.

But unexpectedly, Fei Kexin's assistant suddenly called him. Said that Miss Fei had something to ask him for an interview.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3904

Smith didn't dare to offend Fei Kexin, so he could only hung up and rushed to the appointment immediately.

He came to the door of the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was located. Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, was standing motionless outside the door at this time.

Smith walked to the front, Shan laughed, and said, "Hello, I'm here to see Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard just looked at him up and down, then nodded and said, "Miss is waiting for you inside, please come in."

After that, he turned around and pushed open the door.

Smith asked in surprise: "Don't you want to search or do a security check or something?"

"No." Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard said calmly: "I know you don't have any weapons on your body."

Smith shrugged: "Okay, then I'll go in."

After that, he walked in directly.

At this moment, skuna was sitting on the sofa in the living room of nearly one hundred square meters in the presidential suite, looking through the materials. Seeing Smith coming in, she hurriedly said: "Mr. Smith, please sit down for a while. Miss is changing clothes."

"Okay..." Smith nodded, sat down on a single sofa, and asked curiously: "Ms. skuna, I don't know what Ms. Fei would like to invite me to?"

skuna said: "Miss wants to ask you about someone, and you might be looking for this person too."

"Really?" Smith asked in surprise, "Who is it?"

skuna said: "Miss will naturally tell you after a while."

"Okay." Smith nodded, whispering in his heart.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, wearing a white dress and a scarf on his shoulders, walked out of the inner room. Seeing Smith sitting in the living room, he said casually: "Mr. Smith is here."

Smith stood up hurriedly and said respectfully, "Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin nodded, and said casually: "Please sit down, don't be so polite."

Smith just sat back again.

Fei Kexin sat opposite Smith and asked with interest: "By the way, Mr. Smith, how are your affairs going?"

Smith said awkwardly: "No progress...Liam of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has been reluctant to see me."

Fei Kexin nodded, and asked him, "Is that magical Pill really magical?"

"Fantastic!" Smith said without hesitation: "This medicine treats cancer, just like pouring molten aluminum into an ant's nest. The ants won't leave the ants wherever the rain drops."

Fei Kexin asked him: "Can cancer be cured completely?"

Smith said: "We have not yet seen cancer patients who are actually cured by this drug, but according to the pharmacokinetic data we have now, continuing to take this drug can continue to kill cancer cells in the body, and the drug is effective. There will be no diminishment with the increase in medication, so according to the model we know now, as long as the drug is enough, the patient will be able to heal."

Speaking of this, Smith sighed: "I can say that if this drug is officially launched and is available in unlimited quantities, then all previous cancer treatments in the world will be a thing of the past, because there is no single drug or any A treatment, better than it!"

Fei Kexin was shocked, and asked, "What about the market space for this medicine? How big can it be?"

Smith thought for a while and said seriously: "The annual global cost for cancer treatment is about 600 to 800 billion US dollars, of which medicines account for more than 200 billion US dollars. If magical Pills are supplied in unlimited quantities, they will at least achieve the market. For the monopoly with more than half of the share, the remaining half should be patients who cannot afford magical Pills and can only be forced to choose the previous treatment plan."

Fei Kexin couldn't help but secretly thought: "If this is the case, then Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's net profit may exceed 100 billion U.S. dollars a year."

"If a company whose annual profit exceeds 100 billion U.S. dollars goes public, then the market value of this company will be at least ten times its annual profit, that is, one trillion U.S. dollars..."

“Moreover, if Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical’s concept is new enough and its monopoly position is strong enough, the market value will continue to rise. Maybe Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will surpass Apple and become the world’s most valuable company...”

Thinking of this, she was even more curious about whether Charlie was the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So, she took the tablet from skuna, opened the photo of Charlie taken from the driving recorder, and passed it to Smith, and asked: “Mr. Smith, Director wade of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, who met you, is Not this person?”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3905

Smith immediately recognized Charlie when he saw the photo.

He yelled a little excitedly: "That's him, he just chooses Director Wade of the pharmaceutical company!"

Having said that, he couldn't wait to ask: "Miss Fei, why do you have this picture of Director Wade? Do you know him? Can you recommend me, please!"

At this time, Smith felt as if he was about to drown, finally grabbing a life-saving straw.

Without seeing Liam or getting the Pill, his whole emotions were almost on the verge of collapse.

He also tried to find a way to find Director Wade. After all, in his impression, Director Wade seemed to be quite useful.

Because that batch of Magical pill was given to him by Director Wade.

However, when Charlie saw him that day, he did not leave any identity information.

Therefore, Smith didn't even know Charlie's name, let alone how to find him.

Seeing Fei Kexin actually have a photo of Charlie at the moment, I was naturally very excited.

Fei Kexin smiled slightly at this time, and thought to herself: "Sure enough, I didn't expect that Charlie is not only the master Wade that everyone in Aurous Hill admires, but also the actual owner of the Rejuvenation Pill! Other than that! , He is even the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical!"

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but calculate Charlie's strength and worth.

Rejuvenation Pill, one worth tens of billions of dollars, no one knows how much Charlie has.

Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical now has two popular medicines on sale. Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills is a miracle in the medical field. If the production capacity can be maximized, the market value of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will exceed one trillion US dollars.

According to this trend, Charlie alone has the opportunity to become the fourth after the world's three top families.

The more so, the more Fei Kexin can't figure it out.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "I really don't understand why Charlie has such a powerful strength, why should he settle down in this small Aurous Hill city?"

"Furthermore, he is willing to be a son-in-law in a little-known and poor family. Could it be that Claire really has some magical power?!"

When Fei Kexin was in a lot of thoughts, Smith saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time, and couldn't wait to ask: "Ms. Fei, this Mr. Wade is related to my son's life. If you know any clues, please tell me something..."

Fei Kexin recovered, looked at him, and said: "Mr. Smith, you are the person in charge of the FDA, so if I am not mistaken, you come to Aurous Hill to find Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you should not just ask for medicine for your son. Is it that simple?"



Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei, this time I am here, in addition to seeking medicine, I also hope that I can discuss with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical the introduction of Jiu magical pill into the U.S. market and win this special medicine for cancer patients in China!"

As he said, Smith said hurriedly: "Miss Fei, can you please help, please help me to make an appointment with this Mr. Wade..."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "Mr. Smith, I still have very important things to ask of him, and I haven't found the way, so I may not be able to help you with this matter."

When Smith heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Miss Fei, are you also looking for pill from him?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "That's it."

Smith sighed, and said in a depressed mood: "If it is difficult for Miss Fei to find a way, then I am afraid it will be even more difficult..."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Let's work together on this matter. If I can find a way out and solve my own demands, I will definitely find a way to help you fight for the magical pill."

Hearing this, Smith felt relieved immediately, and said gratefully, "Thank you Miss Fei!"

Fei Kexin said indifferently: "Mr. Smith doesn't need to be so polite, but after this door, if anyone in Aurous Hill asks you if you know me, you must deny it, do you understand?"

Smith didn't know what Fei Kexin meant, but he nodded immediately and said, "Miss Fei, don't worry. From now on, I don't know you."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3906

Fei Kexin nodded slightly.

Not many people know her true identity, and it is even rarer in Aurous Hill.

Except for his entourage, the only person who knows is this Smith.

Therefore, she naturally hopes that Smith can keep the secret and never become a breakthrough point for others to investigate her identity.

However, Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie had already begun investigating her identity.

...

Early the next morning, Stephen Thompson sent all the information left by Fei Kexin and his party to Charlie.

In addition to the identity information of Fei Kexin's Zhan , Charlie also identified the information of the six-star warrior. The information left by that person , who was also a French Chinese.

Charlie also knew very well that his identity was absolutely false.

The only truth is the facial information left when entering the country.

Subsequently, Charlie sent the information Stephen Thompson had given him to Abbas, and at the same time gave him an order:

“abbas, you help me offer a reward for this woman’s clues in your intelligence system.”

Abbas immediately opened the information and asked in surprise: “Mr. wade, your information here is already complete? And it is already very detailed. Not only the personal identification information is recorded and accurate, but her entry information in China is also clear. .”

Charlie said: “I suspect that this woman has other identities. This Zhan is just a vest of her.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “This woman has a bodyguard next to her, and also a six-star warrior, that is the person.”

“Six-star warrior?!” Abbas said in surprise: “I have never heard of a six-star warrior who serves as bodyguard for others...”

Charlie asked him, “Besides the Wanlong Palace, do you know a lot of six-star warriors?”

“Not much.” Abbas said earnestly: “Although there are many martial arts families overseas, six-star martial artists are also rare. Generally, those who can reach this rank are basically established sects. Even those top families can only serve them. As a guest, very few can keep a six-star warrior by his side as a bodyguard...”

As he said, Abbas said again: “I guess that among the Chinese families that can have this strength, that is, Anjia in the United States, and the remaining two or three top-notch and wealthy Chinese families.”

Charlie asked him: “Apart from Anjia, do you know other top Chinese families?”

Abbas said: "The moon family and Fei family in the United States, and the Feng family in Canada, these three are very powerful."

As he said, Abbas said again: "Since this Zhan started from the United States, then I guess it's either moon's or Fei's."

Charlie asked him: "Is your intelligence network absolutely reliable? If you send this Zhan's information to your informants, will they reveal the clues to the other party?"

"No." Abbas said: "Although these informants are in online contact with us, we have all their information and family members information, and no one dares to turn back."

"That's good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "Then you can help me publish her information. If anyone can provide her true identity information, she will be rewarded with five million dollars! Find out her true identity"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3907

After charlie instructed Abbas to search for information about Fei Kexin on the intelligence network, he called Fei Kexin himself.

At this time, Fei Kexin was also waiting for charlie's initiative to contact.

Because, in order to show her good to charlie yesterday, she not only gave his old husband Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan, but also gave his wife Claire a large order of tens of millions. According to common sense, charlie will at least call to be polite.

So, she immediately connected the phone, smiled and said, "Why did Mr. wade call me so early?"

charlie smiled and said: "Ms. Zhan, I said it yesterday. Watching Feng Shui is just a matter of effort. You don't have to spend money, but why did you give my father-in-law a Cullinan? It made me a little embarrassed."

charlie was only polite when he spoke like this, but he was not embarrassed at all in his heart.

Fei Kexin smiled and said at this time: "Mr. wade, you are too polite. You are a great feng shui master who is famous in Aurous Hill. I invite you to come to see Feng Shui. If it affects your future business, then I will be even more embarrassed."

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "You also said, this is courtesy. Only when you have contacts, you can have friendship. I really want to be friends with masters like you, Mr. wade!"

charlie chuckled and said, "You are right. If that's the case, then I won't be polite to Miss Zhan."

Speaking of this, charlie turned around and said: "However, I still hope that Miss Zhan can give a chance to enjoy the noodles so that I can treat you to a meal. Is it convenient for Miss Zhan?"

Fei Kexin was naturally happy when she heard this, and said almost without thinking: "It is my honour to let Mr. Wade invite me to dinner, and it is naturally convenient for me at any time."

Charlie smiled and said: "Well, then tonight, I will send you a text message after I determine the location."

Fei Kexin readily agreed and said with a smile: "Okay! Then I'll wait for Mr. Wade's notice."

Charlie said: "Then let's see you tonight!"

"Okay, see you tonight."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie immediately called Don Albert and asked, "Don Albert, can you find me a farmhouse around Aurora Hill?"

Don Albert asked in surprise, "Master Wade, what are you looking for in Nongjiale?"

Charlie said casually: "I plan to treat guests to dinner."

Don Albert said: "Master Wade, don't go to any farmhouse, am I not a ready-made Heaven Springs? The diamond box has always been reserved for you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I have something else to do. It's not suitable for you to do it."

Don Albert hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, what do you need for the farmhouse, I will look for you. Many of my younger brothers open restaurants, including farmhouses. They have many friends on the road, and people around them eat and drink. I like to open a restaurant as a side job."

charlie said: "The place shouldn't be too big, it's better to be in a remote place. The car can be parked directly in the yard, and there should be no surveillance nearby."

Don Albert thought for a while, and said, "A little brother just made an iron pot stewed goose a few days ago. His place meets your requirements, and the food tastes good."

charlie said: "Okay, then tell him directly, don't receive other guests tonight, leave the place for me."

"Okay!" Don Albert said hurriedly: "Then I will make arrangements."

charlie said again: "By the way, Don Albert, prepare a private room in the dog farm, and prepare a commercial vehicle to wait near the farmhouse, and pick me up at night."

"Good Master Wade!"

When charlie hung up the phone and came to the living room downstairs, Elaine had already prepared breakfast and served it to the table. Claire was helping to prepare the tableware next to him. Seeing charlie came down, he smiled and said, "My husband After eating, sit down."

"Okay!" charlie responded with a smile, and was about to sit down when he saw Jacob walking downstairs in a suit.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3908

Claire asked in surprise: “Dad, why do you dress so formal today?”

Jacob stretched out his hand to adjust his tie, and said with a smile: “After all, I am a Rolls-Royce Cullinan driver. Naturally, I have to be more careful in dressing, otherwise others would think I am a driver.”

Claire said helplessly, “Dad, don’t forget that the Rolls Royce you drove was given to charlie...Why don’t you ask charlie if he needs that car? “

Jacob touched his nose awkwardly, and quickly asked charlie: “Good son-in-law, do you... do you want to use a car? If you want to use it, Dad will leave this car for you...”

As he said, he said again: “Good son-in-law, but if you don’t use it for the time being, then dad will drive it temporarily. When you want to use it, tell me in advance, I will leave the car for you, and I will definitely not delay you. use!”

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: “Dad, don’t worry about driving. I won’t drive that car. If it’s convenient, can drive that BMW 530 back and give me occasional walks.”

When Jacob heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: “Good son-in-law, in this case, dad will drive for you first. If you want to experience a Rolls Royce, dad will be a driver for you!”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said: “That BMW 530 is parked downstairs of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Otherwise, I will arrange for someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association to send it back to you after a while!”



“Yes.” charlie said with a smile: “It just so happens that I have an appointment for dinner at night, and I need a car.”

Claire asked charlie, “Husband, are you eating out at night?”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and said: “I made an appointment with a friend.”

“Okay.” Claire knew that charlie had many friends now, so he didn’t think much about it.

charlie asked Claire:, have you considered whether to take over that Miss Zhan’s decoration project?”

Claire nodded lightly, and said seriously: “I have considered it, I plan to take this project, and then do my best with my heart and soul! Strive to get a good one in the National Interior Design Competition. Ranking!”

After that, Claire hurriedly said: “Husband, I still decided not to charge that Miss Zhan’s design fee, so that you don’t have to owe her favors.”

charlie nodded and smiled: “It’s okay, you just decide, I support you 100%.”

Claire said, “I plan to meet with that Miss today. It would be better if the design fee can also be converted into the decoration budget!”

charlie knows that his wife has always wanted to do something in the field of design.

Moreover, the achievements in this field are works and awards.

However, the wife has not found a suitable opportunity for her to use her own fists.

Now that she has such an excellent opportunity in front of her, it must be difficult for her to refuse.

At this time, Elaine walked to the table with the soup pot, and asked curiously: "clire, what did you just say that you don't need the design fee?"

Claire hurriedly said, "It's nothing, just chatting with charlie."

Elaine nodded and reminded: "I can tell you that when you come out to do business, don't give any acquaintance's face! Some acquaintances, no matter how you give them face, even if you post money to him, he thinks you have made a profit. He has a lot of money, so no matter who is looking for you, you can earn as much as you should, and you can't make a single cent cheap!"

charlie smiled and said at this time: "Mom, let's not make decisions for her, let her make the decision for herself."

Elaine wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment, and swallowed what he said.

She knew in her heart that charlie was the real head of the family in this family. If she didn't want to be as miserable as souna next door, she had to listen to charlie...

So she immediately changed her words and said: "The good son-in-law is right! , you make your own decision, no matter what, mom will support you!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3909

In the afternoon, Wanlong Temple's intelligence system had not fed back any useful information.

However, charlie has decided, no matter who this Zhan is, to control the six-star warrior next to her tonight.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, he forwarded the address sent by Don Albert to Fei Kexin.

After that, he drove the BMW 530 from the old man to the farmyard in the outskirts.

Fei Kexin was dressing up in the hotel at this time.

She changed into a white Hermès couture dress made by hand, elegantly coiled her long hair in the back of her head, and fixed her coiled long hair with a black hairpin, and then took another pair of flawless. Wear your pearl earrings carefully.

Her dress is modern but the accessories are simple. Not only is she not half obtrusive, but also surprisingly coordinated.

Fei Kexin's appearance has improved by more than one level after a simple application of powder.

After packing up, she received the address from charlie.

Seeing that the address was a farmhouse, she was a little surprised, and she didn't get back to her senses for a while.

Originally thought that charlie would choose Heaven Springs with a high probability, but unexpectedly, he chose a farmhouse restaurant located in the suburbs of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it is really the kind of farmhouse restaurant opened in the farmyard.

Because the address has already written: The restaurant is named Liu Laosi Farmhouse Iron Pot Stew, address: Liujiazhuang Village 3rd Group No. 7, 104 National Road East.

In addition to sending her the address, Charlie also added a text message: "Ms. Fei, you have been in France for a long time and you are used to French food. I guess you have never eaten our domestic local restaurant. The goose tastes very good. I will pick a goose, kill it and stew it, and I will be able to eat it when you arrive."

Fei Kexin grew up so big and had never eaten iron pot stew. He couldn't imagine what this kind of farmer's restaurant would look like, and what the so-called iron pot stew was.

So, she hurriedly took out her phone and searched for the picture of the iron pot stew. When she saw the picture, when a group of people were sitting around the brick earthen stove and eating in the huge black iron pot, Fei Ke Xin was stunned.

She never expected that Charlie would invite herself to eat in such a place.

I don't know if he is too picky or too casual.

Otherwise, as a gentleman, you should always choose a slightly more stylish restaurant, right?

However, she also knew that since Charlie invited him to dinner, she definitely couldn't let him change places.

So she had to pick up her mobile phone and call her personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

As soon as the phone was connected, she said: "Mr. Luo, can you arrange for your car to be prepared, and I will go out in ten minutes."

Mr. Luo asked hurriedly: "Miss, who are those who are with you?"

Fei Kexin said, "Just you and me."

Mr. Luo asked her: "Ms. skunaisn't with you?"

Fei Kexin said: "skuna is outside negotiating a contract with charlie's wife, and by the way, he will take her to the villa of Shuiyun Villa to buy the house. It is estimated that it will be late."

"Understood." The Luo family said at the moment of establishment: "Please wait a moment. I will notify you when the car is ready."

"good!"

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very happy, even faintly cheering.

She felt that if charlie took the initiative to invite herself to dinner, it proved that her human relations offensive had played a practical role.

And what I have to do now is to do everything possible to get closer to charlie before the auction begins.

In this way, the rejuvenation pills that Grandpa wants have double insurance.

If you can't get it at the auction, you can at least try to mediate with Charlie through personal contacts.

Moreover, she is not worried that her true identity will be exposed at the auction, because her identity of Jan Fei Er is real, and the family of Jan Fei in France is considered to be a distant relative of Fei's family, and she is a distant relative. The younger generation, accompanied the head of the Fei family to the auction, which makes sense.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3910

Thinking of this, she felt even more relaxed.

Even deep in her heart, she has begun to have uncontrollable fantasies.

At the fantasy auction, Grandpa missed the Rejuvenation Pill, and when he was heartbroken and deeply unwilling, he bought a Rejuvenation Pill directly from Charlie through his personal relationship with Charlie.

At that time, he was the savior in Grandpa's eyes.

Although Fei Kexin felt a little humiliated and ashamed for this idea of her own, when she thought of her family, only by this opportunity could she have a beautiful turnaround in Fei's family, so the shame in her heart suddenly became too. The smoke disappeared.

She knew very well in her heart that fighting for power in Fei's family was like fighting for the royal family's land. In order to achieve the goal, it was not surprising that any method was used.

five minutes later.

There was a knock on the door, and Mr. Luo's voice came from outside the door: "Miss, the car is ready."

"Okay, I am here."

Fei Kexin picked up a limited-edition Hermès Himalayan platinum bag, the black and white gradient color, complemented her long dress.

Standing in front of the vanity mirror at the door, Fei Kexin looked at herself in the mirror and shook her head helplessly. Feel like a clown..."

With a light sigh, Fei Kexin opened the door.

Six-star warrior Mr. Luo was already waiting outside the door.

Seeing her coming out, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss, you can go now."

"Good." Fei Kexin nodded, and went to the hotel lobby with Mr. Luo.

Her Cadillac bulletproof car of the same model as the President of the United States had been parked at the entrance of the lobby. One of her men handed the car keys to Mr. Luo, and then opened the rear door for Fei Kexin.

After Fei Kexin sat in, Mr. Luo came to the cab, opened the vehicle's central control lock, and asked: "Miss, where are we going?"

Fei Kexin said: "You can search for Liujiacun on the navigation, it seems to be on the edge of 104 National Highway."

Mr. Luo frowned and said, "Liujiacun? It sounds like a suburban area. Why are you going to such a place, Miss?"

Fei Kexin said: "charlie said he wanted to invite me to dinner, and the place was chosen there."

Mr. Luo entered Liujiacun on the navigation and found the location. After finding the location, he was surprised and said: "This place is nearly 30 kilometers away from the city. It's too remote. Why would charlie choose the place here? Isn't it a bit tricky? "



Fei Kexin was silent for a moment, and said in a low voice: "It shouldn't be, I have met Charlie once. Does Mr. Luo think I have exposed any clues?"

Mr. Luo thought for a while, and said, "I didn't follow you in yesterday, so I can't tell you specifically whether you exposed any clues, or if you missed anything."

Fei Kexin thought about it for a moment, then said, "It seems that there is nothing to say about it. I have always been very cautious."

Mr. Luo suddenly thought of something and seriously said: "Miss, I am actually a clue."

Fei Kexin asked curiously: "What does Mr. Luo mean by this?"

Mr. Luo said sternly: "If Charlie's strength is above me, he should be able to see that I am a six-star warrior. In that case, he will definitely doubt your identity, Miss, because with your Zhan's identity background, no There may be six-star warriors personally protected."

Fei Kexin asked nervously, "Mr. Luo, do you think Charlie's strength will be higher than you?"

Mr. Luo said very solemnly: "I haven't heard of a six-star warrior in my twenties, but I haven't heard of it, it doesn't mean there is no one!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3911

Mr. Luo's words made Fei Kexin frown.

It is not that Mr. Luo is alarmist. He just broke through the sixth meridian last year and officially became a six-star warrior.

With his current strength, among the six-star warriors, it is just a crane tail.

Therefore, as long as charlie's strength reaches the level of a six-star martial artist, there is a high probability that he will be stronger than him, and it will be easy to see through his cultivation.

However, although he did not dare to say something too deadly, seeing Fei Kexin seemed a little worried, after thinking about it for a while, he said to her: "Miss, I personally think that charlie is a six-star warrior, or even a higher-level warrior. The possibility is very small, and you don't have to worry too much."

Fei Kexin asked: "Why did Mr. Luo say this?"

Mr. Luo said: "The domestic peace and prosperity have been so peaceful, so folk martial arts have not had much development opportunities in these years. Powerful martial arts masters are basically overseas. charlie is a native of Aurous Hill, and the probability of being a martial arts master is even lower. As far as I know, the strongest is only a four-star appearance. Whether there is a five-star warrior or not is still unknown."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said: "I faintly think that charlie is too mysterious, and there are many things that people can't see through and understand, but he is unlikely to be a martial arts expert at a young age. What's more, he has to study Feng Shui and run a pharmaceutical factory... No matter how strong he is, it is impossible to become a martial arts master in his twenties under such circumstances. It seems that I have been worrying too much..."

Mr. Luo also agreed very much and said: "It's true. In martial arts, even if you have been in the school of a famous teacher since childhood, and you have been taught by famous teachers, and your own talent is extremely strong, it is impossible to become a six-star in your twenties. Martial artist, the youngest six-star martial artist I know, was around thirty-five years old at the time. This person practiced martial arts from the age of three to thirty-five years old, and he practiced martial arts every day. The time is conservatively estimated to be more than 14 hours."

Fei Kexin exclaimed: "Fourteen hours a day to practice martial arts. If you don't eat and sleep the rest of the time, there is basically nothing left..."

"Yes." Mr. Luo nodded and said: "If you really want to achieve something in the martial arts, you basically have to do your best, and you must avoid the world to practice, otherwise there are too many interferences around you, it is difficult to improve quickly, and Charlie, what? Even if you are really a martial artist, it's difficult to make any achievements."

After speaking, Mr. Luo said again: "But if the lady is really worried, I can arrange for a few more people to come over and make sure that nothing goes wrong."

When Fei Kexin heard this, all the doubts in her heart were basically relieved, and she waved her hand and said, "Forget it, someone invited me to dinner. It makes sense for me to take a driver. If I take a group of people, the other party will definitely be more. I thought it wasn't appropriate."

Mr. Luo nodded and said nothing.

Cadillac drove out of the city, walked along the aisle for another twenty minutes, and finally came to the iron pot stew of the Liu Laosi farmhouse that Charlie said.

As soon as the car arrived at the door, a young man commanded: "Put the car in the yard, Master Wade has arrived!"

Fei Kexin looked inside, and indeed there was a BMW 530 parked in the yard.

She couldn't help but secretly said: "This Charlie is really low-key to the extreme. There are currently three cars in their family, and this BMW 530 is the worst, but this car really got into his hands..."

Mr. Luo didn't think much at this time, and drove the car directly into the farmyard and parked with Charlie's BMW.

When Mr. Luo got off the bus, he paid close attention to the farmyard.

This farm yard is medium in scale, with a yard of more than 100 square meters. In addition to a kitchen, there are also a few boxes converted from brick houses.

However, only one of these boxes was lit.

Although Mr. Luo did not have aura, he was a six-star warrior after all. With his eyes closed slightly and the real air flow, he could judge the distribution of the personnel in this farmyard through his strong perception ability.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3912

At this time, in addition to the young people in the yard directing the parking, three other people were busy in the kitchen, and there was one person in the lighted box, and the other rooms were empty.

He also slightly expanded the range of perception, and within a radius of tens of meters around the courtyard, there seemed to be no signs of other people hiding.

Moreover, from the breathing rhythm and strength of these people, it can be seen that these people are ordinary people, and they have not even entered the door of martial arts.

From this, he also came to a basic judgment that there is no ambush in this yard.

Therefore, Mr. Luo said to Fei Kexin, "Miss, you can get off the bus."

Hearing these words, Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and frowned slightly.

She knew that Mr. Luo was very strong, and she could even detect the enemy hidden behind a few walls through the perception of other people's breathing and heartbeat.

Therefore, as long as he tells himself that he can get off, it proves that there is nothing unusual in this place.

However, the environment of this place really makes her a little hard to say.

The buildings of the farmyard are a bit dilapidated. Although they have been refurbished, they can also tell that they have a long history.

As soon as I got off the car, I could smell a stinky odor floating in the yard. After a closer look, I found that there were a dozen chubby geese in the corner of the yard.

It may also be disturbed by the sound of the car's engine. A dozen big geese kept flapping their wings in the nest, making loud chirping sounds.

Fei Kexin looked at a snow-white goose, and then at the same snow-white Hermès handmade haute couture dress on his body. He couldn't help sighing, feeling that he was the clown in front of the group of giant geese.

At the same time, she was also slandering in her heart: "The environment here is so bad, how can you eat the food later, the key is that charlie invites you to eat, if you sit down and just don't eat, the etiquette is definitely not justified..."

When she was distressed by the environment here, the lighted box door was pushed open, and charlie, wearing a pure white T-shirt and a pair of washed white jeans, walked out of the door.

He looked at Fei Kexin and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh, Miss Zhan is here, please come in quickly!"

Seeing charlie's simple and casual dress, Fei Kexin felt a little embarrassed in her heart for the first time.

charlie's dress like this, in this kind of place, does not appear to be contrary to harmony, and his handsome appearance and sunny smile give people an inexplicable favor.

But Fei Kexin looked back at herself, feeling that she was dressed and dressed up today, like an over-dressed clown, looking out of tune with everything around her.

charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to wear such a formal dress. He even had a feeling of attending a top-notch dinner. He couldn't help but praised: "Ms. Zhan dressed very beautifully today!"

When Fei Kexin heard this, she felt a little bit more embarrassed in her heart.

Originally, she had always been quite self-confident, but she did not expect to feel strong cramps and anxiety for the first time in such a rural farmyard in the suburbs.

She said embarrassingly: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, today's choice of clothes is really inappropriate, which makes you laugh."

Charlie smiled and said, "How come, I was a little ill-considered when I chose a place, so please don't be offended by Miss Zhan."

When Fei Kexin heard this, his embarrassment was immediately relieved.

Charlie looked at her and smiled, and said: "Miss Zhan, please come in, the goose is almost stewed!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3913

Seeing charlie's invitation, Fei Kexin had no choice but to bite the bullet and walk towards the box door.

At this time, charlie looked at Mr. Luo again and warmly invited: "Brother driver, come in and have a bite together? There are no outsiders!"

Mr. Luo shook his head and said politely: "Thank you Mr. wade for your kindness. As a driver, it is better to wait outside."

charlie borrowed the donkey from Po and nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I won't be able to greet you well."

Mr. Luo hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, you are polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and entered the box with Fei Kexin.

Said it is a box, it is actually an ordinary brick house.

The area of the room is not big, it is relatively empty inside, but a square earthen stove was built against the wall facing the door.

The fire under the stove was all wood, and the flames burned so vigorously that even though the large iron pot above was covered with a wooden lid, steam was constantly emitting from all sides of the lid.

The whole room was filled with a strong smell of meat.

I don't know why, as soon as Fei Kexin smelled this spicy meaty aroma, she began to secrete saliva in her mouth uncontrollably.



She took out a small bottle of mineral water from her bag and took a sip to hide her embarrassment. At the same time, she was puzzled: "This goose smells so fragrant, but the food made in this place will really be good. Eat?"

In doubt, Charlie pointed to one of the chairs and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, please sit down! I don't know if the food here suits your taste. I originally wanted to find a high-end western restaurant. But I heard people say that French food is the Rolls Royce of Western food, so I guess you, a Chinese who grew up in France, eat Western food in places like Aurous Hill, it will definitely taste like chewing wax, so just simply I will show you a taste of the local specialties. I hope you don't dislike it. If it doesn't suit your appetite, you can just say that it's still too late for us to change a restaurant in the city."

Charlie's chattering made Fei Kexin feel a little bit more moved.

She thought that Charlie really thought so well, but she didn't know that Charlie was just talking about it. He had never studied where the western food in Aurous Hill was delicious, and he was not planning to take Fei Kexin to any western restaurant.

Fei Kexin did not expect that Charlie would only act on the scene. When she was moved, she smiled and said politely: "Mr. Wade is too polite. I actually really want to taste the local characteristics that I haven't tasted before."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "That's right, this is the local characteristic of the country."

As he said, he stretched out his hand to lift the lid of the pot, and as a large cloud of steam rolled up to the ceiling, a richer smell of meat came to his face.

Fei Kexin also saw what was simmering in the pot. This was a pot of goose that had been sauce-colored and constantly tumbling. In addition, there were some fat and thin thick pork belly.

Fei Kexin, who grew up in the United States, rarely eats pork. The two most commonly eaten meats are beef and chicken, and chicken only eats low-calorie chicken breast. The only pork that she can eat in her life is processed. Bacon, so she hardly has any favor with this fatty pork belly.

However, when she saw the big piece of pork tumbling in the pot, she wanted to taste what it would taste like.

Seeing that she was a little sluggish, charlie took a piece of goose for her, put it on the plate in front of her, and said with a smile: "I'm afraid that a lady like you is scrupulous about image when eating goose, so I specially asked the cook to take the meat. Chop it into small pieces, you can taste the taste first."

After speaking, charlie hurriedly explained: "Oh, yes, I haven't used these chopsticks yet, don't mind."

"No, no." Fei Kexin shook her head quickly. Seeing charlie take the initiative to pick up vegetables for herself, she felt a little shy in her heart like a girl.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3914

At this time, charlie took another piece of pork belly and put it on her plate, and said, "The goose stewed with pork belly is delicious. The pork belly itself is more delicious. You can try it too."

"In addition, the dried beans stewed in it is also a must. You can never eat this kind of dish in France!"

Seeing that the small plate in front of her was filled with food by charlie, Fei Kexin was shy and moved. She rarely ate alone with boys, so this was the first time that she felt cared for by the opposite s\*x.

So, she nodded shyly and said, "Mr. wade, don't always give me food, you haven't eaten a bite by yourself..."

charlie said with a smile, "Don't worry, don't worry, I think if I use these chopsticks, I won't be able to pick up food for you!"

As he said, he gave her a piece of goose with skin, and said: "In fact, eating a big goose means eating the meat with the skin the most fragrant. Try it!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, carefully put the piece of meat to his mouth and blew gently, then carefully tested the temperature with his thin lips, before putting it in his mouth and chewing gently.

It didn't matter if she tasted it, Fei Kexin's eyes suddenly widened. She felt that the strong scent filled her mouth and taste buds. The scent of this kind of wood-fired iron stewed for a long time was something she had never tasted in the United States. Yes, it shocked her all at once.

After that, she couldn't wait to try the pork belly that Charlie gave her. This feeling of melting, fat but not greasy in the mouth even subverted her perception of pork.

But what surprised her most was the humble dried beans in the pot.

Because she couldn't imagine why the original crisp beans would become such a soft but tenacious taste, and it was delicious to tears.

Charlie didn't expect that this woman who came back from a foreign country would have such outstanding fighting power when she ate the big goose stewed in an iron pot, so she hurriedly called the chef again and used cornmeal to paste a circle of tortillas in the pot.

Never thought that it was this simple whole grain cake that once again refreshed Fei Kexin's recognition, which made her praise.

Charlie looked at the time while Zhang was enthusiastic about eating. It was already 7:30 in the evening. Although there were curtains inside, it could be seen that the sky outside had darkened.

Charlie felt that right now, it was almost the best time to act on the six-star warrior in the courtyard.

He planned to use the excuse of going to the toilet to leave the box, go directly to the yard, and control the six-star warrior as quickly as possible, and then let Don Albert directly load him in the car and take him away.

So he sent a text message to Don Albert, asking him to drive over now.

Don Albert was leading two of his men at this time, waiting on the side of the road two kilometers away.

After receiving Charlie's text message, he immediately ordered the subordinate in the driver's seat: "Drive, let's pass now!"

The subordinate immediately put up the gear and drove the car out.

Just when charlie was about to find an excuse to go out, his mobile phone suddenly received a call from abbas.

At this moment, charlie frowned slightly and thought to himself, presumably abbas's intelligence network had news.

So, he picked up the phone directly, and naturally said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I'll go out to answer the phone."

Fei Kexin didn't doubt that he was there, nodded, and said, "Mr. wade, please do it yourself."

charlie took the phone and went out into the yard.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's driver and bodyguard, Mr. Luo, still stood motionless at the door of the Cadillac.

charlie glanced at Mr. Luo. He knew very well that as Mr. Luo's six-star warrior, as long as he connected to the phone, Mr. Luo would definitely hear abbas's voice and what he said on the phone.

However, charlie calmly nodded to Mr. Luo, and then directly pressed the answer button, and said lightly: "Hey, break the army, have you found the results?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3915

As soon as charlie said this, Mr. Luo didn't feel anything unusual.

However, because Fei Kexin pays particular attention to charlie, he pricked up his ears without showing up, and was ready to listen to the conversation between charlie and the other party to see if he could hear any useful information.

But at this time, charlie glanced at Mr. Luo, and when his eyes met, he held a mobile phone in one hand and raised his hand at Mr. Luo with the other.

Mr. Luo didn't think much about it, and he subconsciously nodded and said hello.

At this time, charlie had already walked in the direction of Mr. Luo.

At the same time, he took a cigarette out of his pocket with his right hand, and put it in his mouth as a gesture.

Smoking a cigarette while answering the phone is commonplace for many people, so Mr. Luo was not surprised at all.

However, what he didn't know was that charlie didn't smoke at all, and the pack of cigarettes in his pocket was also what charlie asked Don Albert's younger brother to come before they came.

At this time, Abbas on the phone said: "Mr. Wade, the intelligence network has feedback on the exact news. The Zhan you are looking for, whose real name is Fei Kexin, is Miss Fei..."

Every word that Abbas said clearly fell into the ears of six-star warrior Mr. Luo.

When he heard the three words Fei Kexin, his pupils suddenly shrank!

Immediately afterwards, he looked at charlie with full hostility and murderous intent!

But even at this moment, he didn't realize how dangerous charlie would be to him.

He just didn't expect that charlie would have channels to find out the true identity of the young lady!

This also means that both myself and the young lady have been exposed, and the young lady in the room may be in danger at any time!

Thinking of this, he stared at charlie and asked: "Who are you on earth?!"

charlie smiled and said: "I haven't questioned you yet. You questioned me? I didn't change my name or surname, unlike the lady Fei sitting inside, who deliberately put on a waistcoat. ."

The Luo family said at the establishment: "The young lady has no malice towards you! There is a reason for using another identity!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "I didn't say that she had any malicious intent to me. What are you doing so nervously?"

With that, charlie said to Abbas on the phone: "abbas, I have something to do, hang up first."

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, there is a six-star warrior named Mr. Luo beside Fei Kexin!"

charlie smiled and said: "I know, he is right in front of me."

Abbas on the other end of the phone was taken aback, then smiled and said, "Sorry, Mr. Wade, the subordinates are worrying too much!"

After that, he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, since you have something to do, then your subordinates won't bother!"

The conversation between the two was naturally heard by Mr. Luo. He couldn't hide the nervousness and asked charlie: "I can find out the identity of the young lady, and I can also find out that I am a six-star warrior, who are you?"

charlie smiled and said: "You are really long-winded, I said, my name is charlie!"

Mr. Luo frowned and said to charlie: "I don't care who you are. I want to take the lady out of here now. As for the problem of the lady's hidden identity, she will naturally explain to you in person later. Please get out of here. !"

charlie smiled and said, "What if I don't let it?"

Mr. Luo clenched his fists, his joints crackled, and said coldly: "There are no martial arts masters around here. The few in the kitchen are just like you. They are all ordinary people. I want to go in. You can't stop me. The reason why I ask you to get out is because I don't want to hurt you.



“I don’t know how to promote?” charlie chuckled and said playfully: “No one has told me these four words for a long time...Suddenly, I still miss it a bit!”

Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and said: “Do you think I’m joking with you?! Since you have such a powerful intelligence network, don’t you know what the strength of the six-star warrior is?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “I know the strength of the six-star martial artist. To tell you the truth, I stoned two six-star fighters to death the other day.”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3916

When he said this, charlie didn't forget to stretch out his right hand, making gestures like a scissors hand.

When Mr. Luo heard this, his whole person was completely irritated!

He didn't believe that charlie could kill two six-star warriors with his own hands, and he still stoned them to death. This is simply a horror of the world!

So, he stared at charlie and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I didn't want to hurt you, but you have irritated me with words several times. If so, don't blame me for being impolite! I will let you know with my fist. What is a six-star warrior!"

Having said that, he almost unthinkingly gathered his true energy into his fists and legs, and then rushed to charlie directly!

However, Mr. Luo didn't really want charlie's life, he just wanted to teach charlie a lesson, let him see the strength of the six-star warrior!

Mr. Luo's body rushed towards charlie like a fast truck. In his opinion, even if he didn't throw a fist, just hit charlie with his body, it was enough to kill charlie.

But what he didn't expect in his dream was that charlie didn't mean to dodge halfway at all. He just stretched out an arm lazily and said indifferently: "Six-star warrior, with me, it's no different from a dead dog!"

Feeling humiliated, Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and snarled, "You are looking for death!"

Having said that, the body burst out with stronger strength and rushed straight to charlie!

However, at the moment he was about to rush towards charlie, he suddenly felt that he had been sucked away all his strength in an instant, and the whole person fell into the desert like a grain of sand, without making any waves at all!

When he saw clearly, he was shocked to discover that charlie's right hand was blocking him at this time!

This made him struck by lightning!

Because he couldn't believe it, charlie just stretched out one hand and completely blocked his whole body, and even removed all his strength with one hand!

All the strength he had brewed just now seemed to sink into the sea at this moment, and the huge impact was instantly removed without a trace!

At this moment, Mr. Luo's worldview was completely subverted!

It was also at this moment that he finally realized that the gap between himself and charlie was simply the difference between the clouds and the mud!

He looked at charlie in horror, and asked with difficulty: "You...how do you...how do you have such a powerful strength...Who are you on earth!"

charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled: "You have asked this question three times."

Mr. Luo asked subconsciously: "You...what exactly is your cultivation base?! I have never seen someone who can surpass a six-star warrior before he is thirty years old..."

charlie asked him curiously: "Then have you heard of Abbas?"

“Abbas?” Mr. Luo blurted out: “I’ve heard that, the Hallmaster of the Wanlong Palace, the Eight-Star Warrior!”

charlie smiled and asked: “Then do you know how old he is?”

Mr. Luo shook his head: “This person is very mysterious, no one knows his specific information...”

Speaking of this, he suddenly came back to his senses and asked in horror: “You... the person you just called is Abbas?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “Yes, it’s him, but he is less than 30 years old this year.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “Also, I am not thirty years old, so it seems that your knowledge is a little bit less!”

The Luo family was taken aback, and finally realized what it means to be someone outside, and there is heaven outside the sky.

He always thought that abbas Army could have the strength of an eight-star warrior and run such a huge organization as Wanlong Palace.

Moreover, what he didn’t expect was that Abbas, as the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would even claim to be a subordinate in front of charlie!

Could it be that charlie in front of him is the real master of Wanlong Palace? !

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3917

Just when Mr. Luo's Three Views were subverted and his heart was greatly shocked, a commercial vehicle drove to the door of the farmhouse.

As soon as the car stopped steadily, the electric door in the back row opened directly. Then, Don Albert got out of the car and waited quietly at the door.

Mr. Luo looked back and found that his heart was extremely nervous. He thought that Charlie must tie up his own lady in such a posture.

So, he subconsciously wanted to report aloud to Fei Kexin in the box.

But he didn't expect that his voice was completely stuck in his throat and couldn't make it.

He stared at Charlie in horror, wondering what method he used to make himself silent.

But Charlie chuckled and patted his shoulder at this moment, and a little spiritual energy entered in an instant, and the consciousness of Mr. Luo was also firmly sealed in the body like Chen's consciousness that had sealed the Wanlong Temple.

Afterwards, Charlie looked into his eyes and said: "You don't need to be afraid. I won't take your life for the time being. I just need to work hard for you to change a place to rest and rest. In addition, the conditions over there are not very good, and you still need to overcome it. Overcome."

After that, he pointed to Don's commercial vehicle and said to Mr. Luo: "Hey, go up by yourself."

Mr. Luo found that he was completely unable to control his body now, and the whole person was even more terrified. He had no idea how Charlie did it!

When he discovered that his body turned around completely uncontrollably and walked towards the commercial car, he suddenly fell into extreme despair.

Because he had realized that he had completely lost control of his body, and his body was actually controlled by Charlie's command.

Therefore, he could only watch as he got into that commercial car.

When Don Albert saw Mr. Luo, his eyes widened in surprise, and then ran all the way to Charlie, and said in a low voice, "Master Wade, I have seen this person!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Where did you meet?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "A few days ago, there was such a group of people who directly booked a month's golden box in my Heaven Springs, and gave them more than 10 million meals. They came to eat two meals a day. Among them was him.!"

Charlie was slightly taken aback, and he couldn't help frowning, with a playful expression on his face and said, "It seems that this woman has been staring at me a long time ago... This woman does have something..."

After that, he immediately said to Don Albert: "You quickly take the person back, remember not to be monitored and photographed in his face."

Don Albert nodded and said, "Master Wade can rest assured, the cameras around here have been destroyed by someone I arranged. After a while, I will let the car go out of the city and walk to the next road 20 kilometers away. There is another one over there. The car is waiting there, and there is no camera in the wilderness there. I will take the person to change the car and go straight back on the high speed. I will not go through the 104 national highway. As for this car, it will go south. , Follow National Highway 104 all the way."

Speaking of this, Don Albert said confidently: "In this way, even if someone else checks all the cars passing by the 104 National Road today, it is impossible to find another car on the front."

charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Yes, Don Albert, you are getting more and more detailed."

Don Albert chuckled and said, "Hey Master wade, I'm actually not good at this kind of thing, but Mr. Chen taught me a lot before. He is an expert at playing this!"

charlie nodded, Isaac Cameron was naturally much better than Don Albert in his brain, but Don Albert had more contact with him, and his ears and eyes had indeed made great progress.

Immediately, he opened his mouth and said: "Okay, now that you have arranged everything, go quickly."

Don Albert waved to charlie and said respectfully: "Master wade, then I'm leaving."

charlie nodded: "Go."

Don Albert hurriedly got into the car and instructed the younger brother to drive away quickly.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3918

Seeing that Mr. Luo was taken away, Charlie turned around and returned to the box without delay.

At this time, Fei Kexin in the box was completely unaware of what was happening outside.

After all, this place is located next to the national highway, and the traffic is whizzing by, and the movement is extremely high. From time to time, an overloaded truck passes by, and even the entire ground will vibrate.

Therefore, Fei Kexin could not hear other movements outside.

After Charlie came back, he smiled and said to Fei Kexin: "I'm sorry, Miss Zhan, there was something just now, which made you wait for a long time."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade don't need to be so polite, are you finished?"

Charlie nodded, and said casually: "After the solution is over, the client is just asking for a little feng shui trivial matter, and it will probably be almost enough to explain it to him."

Charlie's acting was too sincere, so Fei Kexin didn't have the slightest doubt.

So Fei Kexin smiled and said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, I don't know if your wife told you that the villa I bought in Shuiyun Villa has been entrusted to her to design and decorate it."

Charlie nodded and said, "my wife told me about this. She herself is very happy because she has never encountered such a good project."



After speaking, charlie said politely: "I also want to thank Miss Zhan for being able to put such a big project in her hands."

"Where." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade helped me see Feng Shui, but didn't take any cents. I'm also reciprocating a peach, so please don't be polite to me."

charlie smiled slightly, and said sincerely, "Since Miss Zhan is so interesting, then there will be any place in Aurous Hill where charlie is useful in the future, please don't be polite to me, Miss Zhan!"

Hearing charlie's words, Fei Kexin's big eyes couldn't help shining with excitement.

She approached charlie deliberately, just because she wanted to accumulate some personal friendships and favors with him.

Only in this way, can one day be possible for him, cheeky, to beg him to sell himself a rejuvenation pill.

And what charlie said just now gave her great confidence.

She believes that as long as she keeps on working hard and continues to get closer to charlie before the auction begins, the rejuvenation pill will really be sure!

As for the excitement, she couldn't help holding up the water glass and said to charlie: "Mr. Wade, I will use tea instead of wine. Toast you!"

charlie nodded and smiled, and also touched her slightly with the water glass, and said politely: "Come on, Miss Zhan, eat more meat!"

After that, he used his own chopsticks to hand her a few pieces.

Seeing that these chopsticks were used by charlie, Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, her heartbeat accelerated a bit, and blushed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

charlie said with a smile, "You are welcome, you must eat well!"

Twenty minutes later, Fei Kexin finally put down his chopsticks, and while gently wiping her lips with a tissue, she said softly: "Mr. Wade, I'm full...this may be the one I grew up and eat the most. One meal..."

charlie smiled and said, "It's best if you like to eat. I'll take you some other local specialties if I have the opportunity in the future."

Fei Kexin followed his words and said, "That's great! I haven't been to Aurous Hill before, and I don't know anything about the local characteristics here. If you have Mr. Wade with you, you will definitely be able to avoid a lot of detours!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "Then two days later, I will take you to the most famous Huaiyang cuisine in the Yangtze River valley!"

After speaking, charlie deliberately said casually: "It just so happens that I have a friend who runs a restaurant, and his main specialty is Huaiyang cuisine. It is quite famous in Aurous Hill. It is called Heaven Springs. I will talk to him later and let him prepare a table! "

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3919

Fei Kexin felt big when he heard the words Heaven Springs.

She thought to herself: "The food in Heaven Springs is good this day, but no matter how good it is, it can't stand to eat every day..."

"Moreover, I am already a regular guest in Heaven Springs these days. If Charlie knows about it again, I might think more about it. There will definitely be harms and no benefits."

Thinking of this, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have been to Heaven Springs. The food is really good, but eating there is still a bit too wasteful. I wonder if you have anything more grounded. Choice? Farm food like today's, I think it's very good..."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Have you been to Heaven Springs? Oh, I knew I would say hello and ask the boss over there to free you from the order."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll call the boss of Heaven Springs in a while, and no matter when you go, Miss Zhan, let him give you a waiver!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "How embarrassed then! People open the door to do business, how can they let them waive the bill, MR. Wade, don't be so polite..."

Charlie was not polite at first, he just treated Fei Kexin as a little mouse, and now teased her to play, waiting to see her at a loss.

So Charlie smiled and said, "In this case, I'll look for a restaurant with more local characteristics, and then I will take Ms. Zhan to taste it."

Fei Kexin nodded repeatedly, smiled, and said: "I am not familiar with the place where I was born in Aurous Hill, and only MR. Wade is your friend. I have taken care of him during this time!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's easy to talk, I'll arrange it!"

With that, Charlie looked at the time and smiled slightly: "Miss Zhan, it's late, or should we get here today?"

"Good!" Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: "Thank you MR. Wade for the hospitality today!"

"You are polite!" Charlie stood up with a smile. Seeing Fei Kexin also got up and took the handbag, he walked to the door first, opened the box door, and said with a smile: "Come on, Miss Zhan, please."

Fei Kexin bowed slightly and nodded in thanks, and then stepped out of the box.

At this time, the sky outside the door was completely dark, and although a wall lamp was on in the yard, the light was still very dim.

As soon as Fei Kexin went out, he subconsciously looked for Mr. Luo's figure, but unexpectedly, Mr. Luo did not stand beside the car as usual.

She couldn't help being a little surprised, and she thought to herself: "Where is Mr. Luo? He used to wait by the car every time. Why is he not seen today? Is he resting in the car?"

Thinking of this, she immediately stepped towards the Cadillac.

But when she got to the window of the car, she leaned over and found that the car was empty and there was no sign of Mr. Luo.

So she hurriedly looked around again. In the entire farmyard, she didn't see Mr. Luo.

This made her feel a little flustered.

She then anxiously took out her mobile phone and tried to call Mr. Luo, but the call was prompted that it could not be connected.

This made her panicked in an instant, while continuing to try to make a call, she kept circling around the place anxiously.

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin blurted out subconsciously: "My... my driver is gone..."

"It's gone?" Charlie said in surprise: "How can a big living person say hello and disappear? When I came out to answer the phone just now, I said hello to him..."

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Could it be to go to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin said in a flustered expression, "But his cell phone can't get through... He is a person, he has never been able to get through with his phone, and his style of work is cautious, and he will never disappear without saying hello, so... ..So I suspect that he might be in trouble..."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3920

Charlie said casually: "What if the phone accidentally falls into the pit while going to the toilet?"

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then immediately shook his head and said: "It's impossible...with his skill, he will definitely not make such a low-level mistake..."

In Fei Kexin's view, for a six-star warrior, the reaction ability and body speed are too much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it is completely impossible for a mobile phone to accidentally fall into a pit.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie stepped forward and said with serious consolation: "I think your driver is very stable and meticulous in his standing. At first glance, he is practicing family. This kind of person should have nothing to do with him. Besides, the law and order in Aurous Hill has always been very good. He is a big man and there is no possibility of accidents. Don't worry!"

Fei Kexin's anxiety did not get any relief because of Charlie's comfort.

Because she knew very well in her heart that Mr. Luo was an outstanding six-star warrior.

It stands to reason that the entire Huaxia could not find an existence whose strength could surpass him.

Therefore, it is almost impossible for him to make any accidents.

But now, it happened that this person who could not have any accidents disappeared inexplicably. At this moment, she had a strong sense of crisis, making her feel as if she was in a powerful, but completely invisible and intangible vortex. Wrap tightly.

Charlie was still addicted to acting at this time. He ran to the kitchen door and knocked on the door. After the door opened, he immediately asked the chef inside: "Who has seen the man standing in the yard just now?"

The chef shook his head and said, "Master wade, I have never been out..."

Charlie asked again: "Then when we come, how about the little brother who greeted us at the door?"

The chef hurriedly said: "He has already left. Not long after you and the distinguished guest have come, he will go back first. Because today Don Albert ordered us not to receive other guests, and only serve you at the table, so he kept it. There is nothing wrong, so let's go first."

"Strange..." Charlie murmured: "A big living person is standing there. No one knows when he left and where he went?"

The chef shook his head vigorously and blurted out: "We really don't know..."

Charlie asked again: "Then do you have surveillance here?"

The chef shook his head again, chuckled twice, and then said, "There is no monitoring, Master wade... You know, our boss is under Don Albert's hands. We usually entertain people from the Tao. In order to avoid trouble, So there is no monitoring..."

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, "Well, let me think of other ways."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to the nervous Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, or I will accompany you to wait for a while, if we can't contact him, we will call the police."

Although Fei Kexin was uneasy, she couldn't think of any solution at this time, so she said to Charlie: "Thank you, MR. Wade, I will send a message to others first..."

After all, I quickly sent skuna a WeChat with her mobile phone, asking her to immediately notify the other entourages of Mr. Luo's disappearance. At the same time, they must find a way to check the monitoring around the farmhouse to see if they can find it before calling the police. A little clue.

skuna, who was measuring the room with Claire, was in a cold sweat when she heard that Mr. Luo was missing, so she quickly coordinated and ordered others to search for clues.

The disappearance of Mr. Luo meant a complete loss of security for them.

It's like a group of rookies who don't know how to rob the tomb, and follow Hu Bayi in the ghost blowing the lantern to the tomb, and only when they enter the tomb passage, Hu Bayi kidnapped the rice dumplings. It is as desperate!

And they know very well that if there is a place in Aurous Hill that can make the Luo family evaporate, if the other party wants Fei Kexin and their entourage to evaporate, it will be easy!



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3921

As time passed by, Fei Kexin became more nervous and flustered.

It's been a long time since I saw the news of Mr. Luo, and even the phone couldn't get through. She was anxious and quickly sent a message to her grandfather reporting the sudden situation to Jian.

Right now, the difficulty of the matter surpassed Fei Kexin's ability and the strength of the others around her. She could only ask Grandpa for guidance and help.

At this time, Jian was lying halfway on the bed, and the servants around him were serving him, eating a special nutritious breakfast spoon by spoon.

Recently, his health has gone from bad to worse.

After getting up every day, I don't even have the energy to go out for a walk, and even sitting motionless is exhausting.

Therefore, he can only rest in bed most of the time.

His health care team just completed a comprehensive physical condition assessment for him two days ago.

Experts believe that his life has entered the end of natural aging, and the remaining time cannot be calculated annually.

Therefore, Jian is only looking forward to two things deep in his heart.

One thing is that his granddaughter Fei Kexin has good news.

The other thing is that I can successfully get a revival in the auction at the end of the month!

Now that I suddenly received a message from Fei Kexin, Fei Jian Center couldn't help feeling a little excited.

He quickly picked up the phone with a trembling hand and opened the text message with his own hand.

However, when he saw the content, his whole person was suddenly struck by lightning, and the phone couldn't control it, and he slid directly from his hand!

"Mr. Luo is missing...this...how is this possible..."

Jian was horrified at once, so he immediately said to the servants around him: "Quick! Go and invite Master !"

Soon, a middle-aged man wearing a black Tang suit and black cloth shoes stepped into the room.

The middle-aged man looked at him in his forties. He was not fast when he walked, but he seemed to be carrying a gust of wind.

This person is jay, the bodyguard who has been with Jian for many years.

jay's actual age this year is sixty to sixty.

Twenty-six years ago, he was ordered by the teacher to enter the WTO to protect Jian. Because of his courage and strategy, he was of great help to Jian, and he was honored .

Twenty-six years ago, jay had already broken through the six-star martial artist. In the past 26 years, his energy has been used to protect his assistant Jian, and his cultivation speed has slowed down a lot. Today, he has only broken through. To the Seven-Star Warrior.

And Mr. Luo is his fellow junior.

According to the requirements of the division, jay was originally scheduled to serve the Fei family for 30 years, and after four years, he would return to the division for practice.

Therefore, Shimen sent Mr. Luo a few years ago to take over his class.

Mr. Luo had spent most of the time protecting Jian's eldest son, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle. This time Fei Kexin was ordered to go to China to find clues to the rejuvenation pill. Jian specifically asked Mr. Luo to protect Fei Kexin's all the way. Safety.

I never thought that just a few days after Mr. Luo arrived in Aurous Hill, he disappeared inexplicably!

However, at this time jay didn't know what happened to Mr. Luo. He walked to Jian's bedside, bowed slightly, and asked: "Fei Lao called me over so early, what's your order?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Master jay, Kexin just sent a message that he is missing! Kexin suspects that he has suffered an accident!"

“What?!” Jay was stunned for an instant, and blurted out: “It’s impossible! a six-star martial artist, with strong strength and no opponent in the Chinese martial arts domain. How could he encounter an accident in China!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3922

Jian words are unequivocal. She just met someone for dinner. After a meal, Mr. Luo disappeared when she came out, and the phone has already shown that it is not in the service area. This is not an accident. What can it be?"

Jay was taken aback for a moment, then frowned, and said in a low voice: "With a personality made up of a family, one will not leave the job without any reason, and the other will not lose contact for no reason. The two situations happen at the same time. I am afraid it is really unexpected...this it seems to be really tricky..."

Jian blurted out: "Master Jay, have you ever heard that China has a master who is more powerful than Mr. Luo?"

"I have never heard of it." Jay said: "As far as I know, China doesn't even have a five-star warrior. What's more, if Miss Kexin said, she was in a box separated by a wall, but she never heard any fights. The movement, this proves that if this incident is really behind the scenes, then the strength of the behind-the-scenes is far more than simply surpassing Jiacheng!"

As he said, he said solemnly: "If you want to silently kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, even I can't do it! Because even if Mr. Luo's strength is not as good as me, he can at least fight with me for dozens of rounds. If the two of us fight with all our strength, the movement will be so loud that it might be heard from a few kilometers away."

Jay's analysis shocked Jian. He asked, "Master Jay, in your opinion, if someone could quietly kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, what level of strength would this person be? "

"What level..." Jay's eyelids trembled, and he said solemnly: "In the bright realm, I am afraid it is difficult to do it, so the opponent's strength is at least in the dark realm!"

"Dark Realm..." Jian murmured: "Master Jay didn't say that the Dark Realm master has not been in the world for at least ten years..."

“Yes...” jay nodded, and said solemnly: “More than ten years ago, my master once mentioned in a letter that the few dark realm masters have disappeared, and there is nothing to this day. information.”

Jian hurriedly asked, “Is the disappearance of that family member related to the dark realm master?”

jay’s face was full of solemn expression, and he said, “It’s not that there is no such possibility... It’s just that I can’t figure out how can I start with Jiacheng even if Aurous Hill really has a dark realm master? It’s only a few days before Mr. Luo has gone to Aurous Hill, so is it offensive? Who is it?”

Having said that, he hurriedly said to Jian: “Lao Fei, please also ask Miss Kexin if she has offended anyone in Aurous Hill these days. I believe that even if there is a master in the dark, it will not be unreasonable. Do it to a junior, unless there is something wrong or misunderstanding in it!”

Jian nodded and said hurriedly, “I’ll ask Kexin!”

...

at the same time.

Fei Kexin still did not wait for news of Mr. Luo in the farmyard by the road of Aurous Hill State 104.

Mr. Luo’s phone call still couldn’t get through, and skuna was carrying a hacker, trying to crack the surrounding surveillance video, so he did not return any valuable clues.

Seeing that Fei Kexin seemed a little hesitant, charlie asked her tentatively, “Miss Zhan, do you want me to accompany you to the police?”

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has only been missing for less than half an hour, and he is an adult with full mobility. I guess the police will not put a lot of energy into someone who just disappeared. On an adult for half an hour."

charlie nodded slightly, and sighed: "It makes sense. If you tell the police officer that an old man has been missing for half an hour, you will be treated as a brain-dead by the police officer..."

Fei Kexin sighed and was about to talk when she suddenly received a text message from her grandfather.

As soon as she clicked on the text message, she heard that charlie actually said most of the content of the text message: "Miss Zhan, did you offend someone?"

And the text message sent by grandpa read: "KeXin, did you offend someone in Aurous Hill?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3923

Fei Kexin was completely confused at this time.

She thought she had never offended anyone from Aurous Hill to the present, and she had never exposed her identity to the outside world.

What's more, if the Luo family is really killed or kidnapped, the opponent's strength is beyond imagination, how can he not provoke such a bigwig.

At a certain moment, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and suddenly thought in her heart: "Is it possible that Charlie did all of this?!"

However, when she saw Charlie's sincere look, she couldn't help but think to herself: "How could it be Charlie... Let alone Charlie is indeed a very good person, and he has no motivation to act on me. ..."

"What's more, he is so young, how can his strength be higher than that of Mr. Luo?"

"Furthermore, he ate with me the whole time, but he only went out to answer the phone. If he could solve Mr. Luo by answering the phone, and he hadn't made any movement, wouldn't his strength be against the sky? "

After much deliberation, Fei Kexin took the initiative to completely eliminate Charlie's suspicion.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have just arrived, and I have always been in my duty. I really don't know who I have offended..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I guess so, how can a well-knowing beauty like Ms. Zhan offend others."



After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, Miss Zhan, could it be you, the driver, who offended someone? Maybe he has enemies in Aurous Hill, and he happened to be hit by the enemy when he came to Aurous Hill this time. indefinite!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, "Mr. Luo has been serving our family for some years, and as far as I know, he has not been back to China for at least 20 years. It is unlikely that there will be enemies in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smacked his lips, frowned and said, "That's really weird..."

After all, Charlie said hurriedly: "Miss Zhan, I think this place seems a bit dangerous, or let's go back first! It doesn't matter if you don't want to call the police now. When you go back to the hotel, think about whether you can find some clues in other ways. If there is no news tomorrow, I will accompany you to the police!"

Fei Kexin also felt that it was not safe to stay here, so he looked at Charlie and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, I don't have a car key and can't drive the car. Can you please take me back to the hotel?"

Charlie readily agreed without thinking, "Of course it's okay! Get in the car!"

With that said, Charlie immediately opened the door of the BMW 530 co-driver and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, please!"

Fei Kexin said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

He said, he leaned over and got into the car.

Charlie also hurriedly returned to the driving position, started the car, quickly left the farmyard, and drove quickly towards the city.

At this moment, the commercial vehicle carrying Don Albert and Mr. Luo had already stopped in a wilderness on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City. There were no humans and no surveillance cameras, so it was most suitable for doing something invisible.

The commercial vehicle pulled over and parked firmly, and an unremarkable black Honda Accord immediately drove out of the woods next to it.

This car is very common in Aurous Hill and has a large quantity of it.

Seeing the Accord coming, Don Albert immediately opened the door and personally dragged Mr. Luo out of the commercial vehicle, and then ordered someone to open the trunk of the Accord and directly stuffed Mr. Luo in.

After that, Don Albert got into the back seat, lowered the window, and said to the driver of the commercial vehicle: "You guys will go to Southaven, find a nightclub to play, and then find a high-end bathing center to take a bath and sleep. Sleep."

The driver grinned and asked, "Fifth Lord, are we a meat wash or a vegetarian wash?"

Don Albert grinned and cursed: "Damn! cares whether you wash meat or vegetables. You can wash whatever you like. If you have any special hobbies, I don't care if you have a few men to wash together."  
."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3924

With that, he took out his wallet from his pocket. There was not much cash in the bulging wallet, but all kinds of bank cards.

What's interesting is that every bank card has a string of numbers on sticky notes, some are 10, and there are 20, 30, or even 50, 100.

Don Albert directly drew a bank card with the number 30 pushed from it, threw it into the cab of the commercial vehicle through the window, and said: "There are 500,000 in this card, and the password is 5-0-0-0-0-0, you guys will spend it, and the rest will be averaged."

Don Albert carries at least several million bank cards all year round. The person who issued these cards is not himself, but the password of each card corresponds to the amount of the card. The password is for the 300,000 card. 3 and five zeros, five hundred thousand cards, password 5 and five zeros.

The reason why I bring so many such cards is to make it more convenient to give money. Just throw a card in the past and solve it. It is more convenient than cash and safer than transfer.

The younger brother got the card and said excitedly: "Thank you, Lord !"

Don Albert said: "By the way, don't rush back tomorrow, sleep steadily until you wake up naturally, then find a shopping mall to go shopping, go shopping, and drive back at night."

The little brother said quickly: "Fifth Lord, don't worry, I will follow your instructions!"

Don Albert nodded, and said to the driver of the Accord: "Go straight to the high-speed back to the dog farm."

The driver said quickly: "Good fifth master."

After a kick of the accelerator, the car jumped out immediately.

...

Since the traffic in the evening was much smoother, Charlie took Fei Kexin to the Shangri-La Hotel in just over twenty minutes.

The car stopped in the hotel lobby, and the service porter was about to step up and drive the door. Seeing Charlie sitting inside, he immediately said respectfully: "Hello Master Wade!"

Charlie nodded, and said to the boy: "Tell Mr. Isaac and send more people to protect Miss Zhan's safety."

The doorman quickly agreed and said: "Don't worry, I will give feedback to Mr. Isaac right away!"

Charlie was satisfied, and said to Fei Kexin on the co-pilot: "Miss Zhan, do you want me to send you in?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Don't bother Mr. Wade, I'll just go up by myself..."

Charlie nodded, and comforted: "You don't have to worry too much about what happened just now. I believe that in broad daylight and in a bright world, your driver can't just say you lose it. Maybe he will be back tomorrow."

Fei Kexin felt that Charlie didn't know the seriousness of the matter at all, so he had such a beautiful fantasy.

In Fei Kexin's opinion, the possibility of Mr. Luo coming back by himself is almost zero!

However, she was very grateful and said to Charlie: "Thank you, MR. Wade, then I will borrow your good words!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Miss Zhan, don't be polite to me. You are not familiar with the place of your life. If you have anything difficult to do, you must say hello to me. Although I am not a big snake in Aurous Hill, Anyway, it has a foundation, and it should be able to help you!"

Charlie's attitude gave Fei Kexin great comfort, and greatly eased her flustered heart and nervousness.

She looked at Charlie and said sincerely, "MR. Wade, thank you for being here! Thank you so much!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a face: "Miss Zhan, everyone is a friend. It would be too far-fetched to always say thank you!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3925

Fei Kexin was limped by Charlie's attitude.

At this moment, she only felt that Charlie was simply a spring breeze in the world, and she was also very enthusiastic and sincere to herself.

Seeing Charlie's sincere eyes, Fei Kexin even started to feel guilty for deceiving Charlie all the time.

At a certain moment, there was an urge in her heart to confess everything to Charlie.

But when he thought that Grandpa was still waiting for the Rejuvenation Pill to renew his life, he could only suppress this impulse abruptly.

She thought to herself: "If Grandpa can get a rejuvenation pill at the auction, then I will confess to MR. Wade and beg for forgiveness..."

At this moment, when Charlie saw Fei Kexin looking at him in a daze, he asked, "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses, and quickly concealed: "Oh, nothing...MR. Wade, then I will go up first..."

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and said again: "Remember, you must call me if you encounter problems!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin thanked again, and got out of the car reluctantly.

After waving goodbye to Charlie, and seeing Charlie drive away, Fei Kexin hurried back to his presidential suite.

On the way to the presidential suite, she had already called skuna and others to have a meeting in her room.

When she returned to the room, except for Mr. Luo, all her entourage were sitting in the small conference room of the presidential suite.

Everyone's expression is full of lingering tension and solemnity.

As soon as Fei Kexin came in, everyone hurriedly stood up, looked at her respectfully one by one, and respectfully shouted Miss Hello.

Fei Kexin nodded, and then asked straight to the point: "How did you check the things you checked? Are there any clues?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I asked the hacker to retrieve the road monitoring system of Aurous Hill, but unfortunately, there was a problem with the monitoring power supply system in your area today, and their staff was recovering overnight, so they did not stay. Download valuable surveillance video."

Fei Kexin blurted out: "How could it be so coincidental? But the surveillance in that area is broken?"

skuna said helplessly: "We can't tell whether this is a coincidence or someone deliberately did it."

Fei Kexin said with a black face: "It must be man-made! Otherwise it can't be such a coincidence!"

skuna said: "Miss, it is difficult for us to find any direct clues, and since the opponent's strength is higher than that of Mr. Luo, we will definitely not let us find him easily..."

After speaking, skuna said again: "Miss, what I am most worried about now is your personal safety. Mr. Luo is missing. Your safety is no longer guaranteed. Or you should go back to the United States first. We will stay here and continue our investigation."

"No!" Fei Kexin blurted out: "If I go back now, Aurous Hill will be completely in vain this time! Not only will it be in vain, but also take Mr. Luo in..."

skuna said worriedly: "Miss, Mr. Luo is missing, the other party's real target is probably you! If that happens, he will definitely attack you next!"

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: "If he were to do something to me, I wouldn't be here now."

skuna hurriedly asked: "Miss, according to you, the other party is here for Mr. Luo?"

Fei Kexin murmured: "It may not necessarily be directed at Mr. Luo, but I feel that I will not be in any danger in a short time. I feel that since the opponent is so strong and has let me go, then he may be aware of it. Mr. Luo's strength is not bad, he thinks he is a threat in Aurous Hill, so he attacked him..."



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3926

skuna said in a puzzled way: "But this is too strange... Although Mr. Luo is very strong, he has never played in Aurous Hill, and he is a bodyguard, not a killer, and has no active threat to other people. Why? Do you want to start with him?"

Fei Kexin pursed her mouth and said, "This is what I want to figure out now..."

While she was talking, her cell phone rang suddenly.

It was his grandfather Jian who called.

Fei Kexin hurriedly picked up the phone and walked to the bedroom inside. After arriving in the bedroom, he pressed the answer button and said respectfully: "Grandpa."

Jian asked very anxiously: "Kexin, where are you now?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "I have already returned to the hotel."

Jian asked again: "Is there still no news from him?"

"No." Fei Kexin said: "Sakuna arranged for the hacker team to hack into the traffic surveillance, but there was no valuable clue. It seems that the other party came prepared, not only is strong, but also has a strong sense of anti-reconnaissance. "

Jian hurriedly said: "I just communicated with Master jay. Master jay meant that the opponent's strength is likely to have reached the dark state, let alone Mr. Luo, even if he is not an opponent, so Master jay meant Yes, you'd better come back quickly to avoid danger!"

Fei Kexin refused: "Grandpa, I want to stay! I managed to get closer to the owner of the Huichun Pill in Aurous Hill. If I left at this time, wouldn't it be a waste of all my work?"

Jian sighed: "Then you can't risk your own safety issues!"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Grandpa, if the other party is really a dark realm master and has already been eyeing me, it would be impossible for me to go back, but since the other party hasn't done anything to me yet, it proves that the other party is still paying attention to me. There is no hostility, or hostility is not too strong. In this case, it is better to give me some more time and let me stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days, at least until the auction ends."

After speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Grandpa, if I leave now, Aurous Hill's situation will be completely like looking at flowers in the fog, and it will be unclear. It will not be long before the Rejuvenation Pill auction will be held. You must come too. Aurous Hill, if you are in danger at that time, the Fei family will fall into a situation where there is no leader. Instead of this, it is better to let me stay here first, and at least I can explore the reality for you."

In fact, Fei Kexin still has a thought.

That is, in her subconsciousness, she still wants to have more contact with Charlie and a little more understanding.

Therefore, her heart is ten thousand unwilling to leave.

When Jian heard this, he was embarrassed with emotion.

He didn't expect Fei Kexin to attach so much importance to his own affairs, which really moved him.

So he thought for a moment and said:, if you really want to stay in Aurous Hill, I will let Master jay go over to protect your safety."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't let Master jay come over! In case the opponent is really a master of the dark realm, it is very likely that he will be very hostile to other martial artists who appeared in Aurous Hill. Mr. Luo suddenly appeared as a six-star martial artist. Here, in the eyes of the

dark realm master, it is like a fox entering the tiger's hunting range, and it will naturally be spotted. If Master jay comes, it must be the same! And the opponent is so strong, there is no chance of winning when Master jay comes, I might as well let myself stay here and look for clues slowly, so that you can continue to get closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, and you can kill two birds with one stone."

Jian hesitated for a while, and sighed: "Ke Xin, I beg you for this matter! If there is anything that needs Grandpa's help, just say it!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3927

Charlie, who was in a completely opposite mood to Fei Kexin, was on his way home at this time.

After controlling Mr. Luo, he felt much more relaxed. Since that Fei Kexin still wants to hide his identity, Charlie can continue to play with her.

However, in order to clarify Fei Kexin's background, he called Abbas again. During the phone call, he asked Abbas: "Abbas, are there any details about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the information currently held by his subordinates shows that Fei Kexin is a young lady from the Fei family in North America, and this Fei family is a fairly powerful Chinese family in North America. But it is better than the Li family on Hong Kong Island and the Chinese banks family."

After talking, Abbas said again: "The founder of the Fei family, that is, the current owner of the family is called Jian. He is a creative generation who has studied abroad a few years ago, but it is now more than 90. It is said that his physical condition is not good. Great, I guess it's almost the end of the day."

When Charlie heard this, he suddenly realized, "No wonder this Fei Kexin has been trying to get close to me and my family. This is the reason..."

He has seen Jian's name from the auction registration list. Combined with the information feedback from Abbas, it is not difficult to guess that Jian must know that time is running out, so he can't wait to get one. Rejuvenation Pill, and he should be worried about an accident at the auction, so he sent Fei Kexin to the country in advance to find clues to the Rejuvenation Pill from other channels, which would also have the effect of double insurance.

After understanding this, Charlie asked Abbas: "What is the status of this Fei Kexin in Fei's family?"

Abbas explained: "This Fei Kexin is Jian's granddaughter, but she ranks the youngest among Fei's grandchildren, and the oldest of her brothers and sisters of the same generation is over fifty. She is only in her early twenties. It is said that she is more favored in Fei's family and is the granddaughter of Fei's favorite."

Charlie asked him, "How does Fei Kexin's father rank among Fei's sons?"

Abbas said: "Her father, like her, is also the youngest among his peers."

Charlie smiled slightly: "No wonder she worked so hard. Her father's generation must have no place in the family. The old man is also relatively old. Maybe one day he will let go. If you don't work hard at this time, you will fight in front of the old man. Some benefits, once the old man is gone, he will be assigned directly."

"Yes." Abbas sighed: "This is also a place that all big families are inevitable. After the new Patriarch takes office, he will definitely clean his brothers and sisters. When he is old, such things will happen. It will happen again to his children."

Charlie said yes, and then asked, "Abbas, is there any more detailed information about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas said: "master, Fei Kexin does not have much information. Her life history is mainly composed of two parts. One is from when she was six years old until last year. Most of the energy was basically put on In terms of academics, she is considered a genius and academic master. She was only 22 years old and had already obtained her PhD at Stanford. The other is that she has been exposed to business management since she was a teenager. Jian has Projects with a market value of more than 100 million yuan are handed over to her to practice. It is said that the effect is very good."

Charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to graduate from Stanford.

Stanford is her mother's alma mater, so when you count it, Fei Kexin and her mother are under the same school.

However, this did not make Charlie feel a little more fond of Fei Kexin. Although he had a little appreciation for Fei Kexin's cleverness, he did not like it.

In Charlie's view, she had better retire because of what happened tonight, and it would be best to go back to the United States as soon as dawn tomorrow, so as not to trouble herself.

As for that Mr. Luo, of course he wouldn't kill him. In a big deal, he would erase this memory from him, and then find another chance to smuggle it to a certain country in Southeast Asia, let him find a way to go back.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3928

In this way, there will be no direct connection between this matter and oneself.

...

At the same time, Fei Kexin in the hotel put a bathtub of hot water for herself. After washing her head, she soaked her body in the hot water, forcing herself to relax both body and mind, and then renewed herself in her heart. All the things that happened tonight were rehearsed.

What happened tonight, in addition to shocking and terrifying her, also faintly made her feel a little weird.

She always wondered who it was that could precisely target Mr. Luo's body.

Moreover, the opponent's start is so simple and neat, leaving no clues.

She also had doubts about Charlie in her heart.

But her thinking would always be circumvented by what Mr. Luo had said before.

She always felt that although Charlie was mysterious, he shouldn't be so powerful.

She also remembered what Grandpa had said on the phone, and Master Jay speculated that the opponent Mr. Luo encountered should be a dark realm master.

The masters of the Dzogchen realm of the Ming realm are unheard of, and the masters of the dark realm who are one big level higher than the entire Ming realm are even rarer in the world.

This made Fei Kexin look at Aurous Hill with admiration. She subconsciously fiddled with the water in the bathtub while muttering to herself: "I really can't think of a city that can only rank tenth in China, but it will hide. There is a dark realm master... and in addition to the dark realm masters in this city, there is also a Master Wade who can take out the rejuvenation pill... Little Aurous Hill, really is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's mind suddenly flashed an idea.

She frowned and muttered softly: "Charlie has a rejuvenating pill. Through the various routes he has obtained, he can basically sit down. This pill can not only bring people back to life, but also make people twenty years younger. Years old, if it really has such an effect, it will prove that this kind of pill itself has very powerful energy..."

"Mr. Luo said that the reason why martial artists have a physical quality far beyond ordinary people is because they have mastered the energy that ordinary people can't control, true energy!"

"And the energy contained in Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill, in any case, can't be inferior to the true spirit of martial arts practitioners, right? After all, there are many martial arts practitioners in this world, but only Charlie has the Rejuvenation Pill!"

"Although the energy of rejuvenation pills and the true energy of martial arts practitioners may not be the same thing, it is difficult to compare who is better and who is worse together, but in terms of rarity, the energy of rejuvenation pills is higher than the true energy of martial arts practitioners. Much rarer, and much more precious!"

"Hire a six-star warrior for only tens of millions to at most 100 million U.S. dollars a year, but if you want to buy a rejuvenation pill, it costs at least tens of billions of dollars. It can also be seen from this that the energy value of the rejuvenation pill is higher."

"In that case... Then Charlie holds higher-value energy, why doesn't he have any strength? Isn't this... a little strange?"



Fei Kexin remembered that Mr. Luo told her that a martial artist, an inch taller is an inch strong, and a person with a high cultivation level can see at a glance what rank a person with a lower cultivation level is, so he can see that Charlie He doesn't have any cultivation level, and it can even be said that he is not a martial artist at all.

At first, Fei Kexin didn't doubt this statement either. After all, there is a specialization in the art industry. Since Charlie is a Feng Shui master, it is difficult to make any achievements in the martial arts.

However, when I look back and analyze this matter now, I feel that there is a faint bug in the logic, that is, a logic loophole. This loophole is, since Charlie masters the rejuvenation pill, which contains powerful energy, how could it be possible? Doesn't he have any cultivation base on his body?

It's like it's strange that a person has Jinshan Yinshan at home, but there is no penny in his bank account!

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3929

Following this line of thought, Fei Kexin became more and more frightened.

She sat up from the bathtub all of a sudden, and exclaimed in a flustered low voice: “Mr. Luo is a six-star warrior. If he can’t see any cultivation level in Charlie, then there are only two possibilities, or Charlie is a little bit. There is no cultivation base, or it must be above the six-star warrior!”

“Moreover, if it is above the six-star warrior, then it may not be the seven-star warrior, but the top is not capped!”

“If Mr. Luo is really killed or controlled by him, then his cultivation base, as Master Jay said, has reached the dark realm!”

“Also! He chose the place to eat today, deliberately chosen to be in such a remote place, is it really just for me to taste the local characteristics?”

“Unfortunately, the surveillance video around the location he chose had a problem, and no valuable clues were found!”

“Moreover, Charlie didn’t always stay with me during the whole meal. He went out to answer the phone during this time! If he is a dark realm master, then the time to answer the phone is enough for him to act on Mr. Luo!”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin felt that her heartbeat suddenly accelerated more than twice, and the intensity of her heartbeat was so strong that it even shook her chest painfully!

She knew very well in her heart that if her guess was correct, it would prove that everything Charlie showed in front of her was acting on the spot, and even deliberately confusing herself.

Feikexin suddenly panicked.

Charlie might only act in front of him, that is, he saw through himself and knew his true motives, so he wanted to give himself a plan.

Fei Kexin also knew that if he was really seen through by Charlie, it would prove that his mission to Aurous Hill this time had completely failed.

Moreover, it was not just that his plan to find Rejuvenation Pill failed, and even if Charlie knew his true identity, he might still be implicated in Grandpa's plan to participate in the auction normally.

If that's the case, wouldn't he have become a sinner in the eyes of grandpa? !

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

What she feared most now was that Charlie not only noticed her own motives, but also discovered her identity as Fei Kexin.

If that were the case, he would be completely powerless to recover.

If Charlie only noticed his own motives, but did not discover his true identity, then there is still a glimmer of life in this matter.

After all, she and grandpa originally planned to adopt the double insurance method, even if their road is blocked, at least it will not affect grandpa's normal participation in the auction.

As long as Charlie doesn't know his true identity and he doesn't participate in the auction with his grandfather at that time, he can isolate the risk.

Thinking of this, she immediately picked up her mobile phone and called Grandpa Jian. As soon as the call was connected, she hurriedly said: "Grandpa, I am now at risk of exposure, so from now on until the auction ends, I will never contact you again, and you don't need to contact me. When you come to participate in the auction in a few days, I will bring another person in with you. I will not participate this time."

Jian asked in horror: "What's the matter? Is there something unexpected?"

"No." Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I am afraid that I have been exposed in front of the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill. I now suspect that he is the man behind Mr. Luo's disappearance. If this is the case, I might have offended him. Let him know the relationship between me and you, I'm afraid it will affect your participation in the auction."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3930

Jian blurted out: “Are you sure? Does that person have the strength of the dark realm?!”

Fei Kexin said: “I don’t have any direct evidence, but after analysis, he is the most likely, so I think it’s better to be cautious. In any case, you should not affect your bid for Rejuvenation Pill.”

Jian thought for a while, and said: “Ke Xin, I think you should come back as soon as possible. Since you should have the risk and possibility of exposure, there is no practical significance to staying in Aurous Hill, but it will increase the risk in vain. “

After all, Jian said again: “You come back first. When the auction is over, I will ask Master Jay to accompany me. Then we will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in a fair manner, and other people who participate in the auction will probably also bring some martial arts masters as entourages, no matter how great he is, he can’t do anything to these entourages, right?”

Fei Kexin said: “If it is really him who is behind the scenes, he will definitely not do anything to the people participating in the auction. That is tantamount to smashing his own sign. Why don’t you let Master Jay accompany you when you arrive.”

Jian asked, “What about you? When will you be back?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, and said, “I still won’t go back now.”

Jian hurriedly asked, “Ke Xin, what are you doing here today? It’s dangerous!”

Fei Kexin explained: “Grandpa, based on what I know about this person these days, he is an extremely low-key person, so he will definitely not appear in person at this auction. The sky-high price that shocked the world, but the whole world still doesn’t know who he is, and I finally found him. If I was so scared away by him, wouldn’t a good opportunity be wasted!”

Jian persuaded: "Ke Xin, the other party has probably seen you through now, what good chance do you have if you continue to stay there?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa, he didn't do anything to me, it proved that he didn't hate me so much in his heart. Maybe he just wanted to let me get out of trouble through this matter, so I don't think I will be in any danger. "

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin paused slightly and continued: "I think he is a little dissatisfied or disgusted with me at best now, as long as I can in the next time, through my methods, let him alleviate My dissatisfaction and disgust, then my line still has a chance."

Immediately afterwards, Fei Kexin said in a sincere tone: "Grandpa, just leave me alone, let me run it myself!"

Fei Kexin is not a hero.

After carefully analyzing the many elements, she came to the conclusion that Charlie is unlikely to do it on her own.

She thought to herself: "If Charlie really achieves the strength of the dark realm and really wants my life, then he doesn't have to make such troubles at all, he can solve the problem once and for all by directly dealing with me."

"But since he didn't do this, and he chose to do the tricks, accompany me to act together, and even took me to the suburbs for dinner without too much trouble. Even after he solved Mr. Luo, he didn't turn his face with me, it proved that he was indeed. I don't want to do anything to me!"

"Perhaps, he just wants me to be more interesting and leave by myself..."

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin's heart unconsciously had a strong desire to win.

The more Charlie wanted her to go, the less she wanted to go!

What's more, right now is the last chance to show yourself in front of Grandpa. If you don't grasp it this time, then in the future, your family will never turn around!

So, she encouraged herself in her heart: "People say that wealth is in danger. This time I must seize the opportunity!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3931

When Fei Kexin wrapped her graceful figure in a bathrobe and walked out of the bathroom, she immediately called her assistant skuna and said, “skuna, come to my room.”

skuna immediately replied respectfully: “Miss, wait a moment, I will come here.”

After a while, Fei Kexin heard the doorbell from the door.

So she got up and opened the door.

As soon as skuna came in, she respectfully asked: “Miss, what do you want to give me?”

Fei Kexin no longer had the nervousness and worries that she had just now. She let skuna sit down on the sofa and asked her unhurriedly: “skuna, how are you doing with Claire today?”

skuna hurriedly said: “The contract has already been signed. Ms. claire insisted not to charge the design fee. She wanted to convert the five million design fee into the decoration cost. She also said that if this is not the case, then she will not take the order. I I couldn’t persuade her, so I agreed.”

Fei Kexin couldn’t help frowning and asked in surprise: “Why would she refuse the design fee? 5 million is not a small amount. As far as I know, she should have no money.”

skuna explained: “Ms. claire means that she feels that she is still far from the level of a senior designer, so he thinks that you can choose her to do this project. She is very grateful and hopes to pass this project. , Come and participate in the selection of the domestic interior design competition.”

After a pause, skuna said again: “To put it bluntly, Ms. claire wanted to make your villa a classic case of her personal interior decoration design, so she refused the five million design fee.”



Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that Claire is still very ambitious. She definitely wants to make some popularity in the field of interior design."

"Yes." skuna also agreed and said: "When I came into contact with Ms. Claire, the biggest feeling is that this woman has a simple thinking and is not very good at hiding herself, and she really wants to run her business better. a little."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said, "Let's go to her company early tomorrow morning and say that I want to see her and I hope to have a face-to-face chat with her about my design needs for this house."

skuna said, "Miss, if you want to see her tomorrow, I will directly make an appointment with her and ask her to come here to see you tomorrow morning. Wouldn't it be faster?"

"No." Fei Kexin categorically refused: "If you tell her now, Charlie will know. I don't want Charlie to know about this. At least before Claire comes, I don't want Charlie to know. I know, so you go directly to Claire's company tomorrow, first talk to her about the construction cycle, and then I will call you and ask her to meet temporarily at that time. In this case, she will most likely not tell Charlie, and you can always stay with her to see if she is in contact with Charlie."

It was then that skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly said: "Okay lady, then I will go directly to her company tomorrow!"

"Yeah!" Fei Kexin nodded and said, "skuna, I have one more thing. I need you to work hard at night and work overtime to finish it."

skuna hurriedly said, "Miss, if you have anything else to do, please tell me."

Fei Kexin said: "After you go back to the room, immediately ask people in the United States to check the world's best interior designers still alive. I want a list of the top 20 designers recognized by the world! Especially! Pay attention to the list of female designers!"

skuna was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately understood Fei Kexin's motives, and quickly asked: "Miss, do you want to see Ms. Charlie tomorrow, do you prepare some common topics in advance that are more compatible with her?"

"More than that." Fei Kexin said seriously: "After you pull out the list of the Top 20, ask the public relations team in the United States to confirm for me the appearance fees of these 20 people. At that time, no matter what Claire admired is this You have to make sure that you can invite them to Aurous Hill for any of the twenty people, and you have to make sure that after this person comes, she will cooperate with me what I say!"

skuna said without hesitation: "Miss don't worry, I will work overtime tonight!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3932

Fei Kexin nodded and said: "First prepare the list and information and send it to me. I want to familiarize myself with it in advance."

skuna said respectfully: "Good lady, I will be ready to give you as soon as possible, do you have any other orders?"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "Nothing else, go ahead!"

...

Although Fei Kexin is not a central figure in the Fei family, she has no small authority in the Fei family because of the protection of her father.

She has the right to deploy Fei's various information channels. If she wants any information, Fei's information channels will definitely serve her first.

Therefore, skuna quickly sent Fei Kexin a list of the top 20 interior designers recognized in the world, as well as details of each person.

Fei Kexin watched the tablet word for several hours. It was not until 4:30 in the morning that she finally finished the watch, set an eight o'clock alarm clock, and fell asleep peacefully.

At 8 o'clock in the morning, after Fei Kexin got up, he immediately confirmed with skuna.

Claire's company works at 8 o'clock in the morning, so skuna is ready to go out.

Fei Kexin also simply ate the breakfast that was delivered to the room, and then began to wash and make-up, put on delicate makeup, and changed into a lady-like beige three-quarter sleeve shirt with the same color. Mid-length bag hip skirt.

This outfit is not exaggerated, but because Fei Kexin's figure and temperament are excellent, it gives a noble and capable visual effect.

At this moment, Claire had just arrived at his company and sat in his office.

As soon as she went to the office, she immediately turned on the computer and continued the work she didn't finish last night.

What she has to do now is to draw Fei Kexin's house structure and specific parameters in the drawing software. At the same time, she must confirm where in the architectural design are the parts that can be demolished and where they cannot be moved.

After doing this, she can start to make the first version of the design sketch.

Of course, before making the sketch, she still has one very important thing, and that is to meet the design requirements with Party A.

In Claire's view, the greatest professional quality of a designer is not to design a magnificent or whimsical space, but to respect the needs of Party A.

It's like something that exploded on the Internet some time ago. An uncle living in a rural area used a million dollars to ask a designer to design and build a two-story small western-style building. As a result, the designer had to put the old man in The houses in the countryside have been built into a more pure rural style.

Even if the designer wants to use a project to highlight his own strength, he must be based on absolute respect for Party A's needs, otherwise, he will use other people's houses and other people's money to accomplish their own preferences and ambitions. In this industry will definitely be despised.

Therefore, Claire felt that before making a design draft, he had to meet with that Miss Zhan to understand her design needs.

At this moment, a young female designer from her company knocked on the door of her office and said, "Sister Claire, Miss sakuna from the first party of the Shuiyun Villa project is here, saying that she has something to do with you."

Claire hurriedly said, "Hurry up and invite her in!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3933

Soon, under the leadership of the female designer, skuna came to Claire's office.

Claire also got up and walked out from behind the desk to greet him, and said with a smile, "Miss sakuna, why did you come here so early?"

skuna smiled and said, "Mr. Claire, I came here to confirm our construction cycle with you. Our young lady would like to know how long it will take for us to complete the renovation and move in."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "Ms. skuna, we are still in the communication stage for this project. I don't know. It will take us several times to find a balance when communicating, and I don't know how many versions of the design sketch are needed. Your Miss Zhan is satisfied, so I can't give you an exact time point yet."

After speaking, Claire said again: "However, I think this is a two-step process. The first step is that we need to demolish the original decoration first. This speed will be faster and I have a better understanding of the house. I estimate that in the fastest case, all the internal soft and hard installations can be removed in one week."

"If our design can be finalized as soon as possible, the subsequent construction time will be better controlled."

skuna followed her words and asked: "Mr. Claire, if the design is finalized, how long will it take from the day the design is finalized to the end of construction?"

Claire said with some embarrassment: "To be honest, Miss skuna, I can't guarantee you this, because we still don't know how difficult the final design is to construct. If the construction is very difficult, then the construction The cycle will definitely be longer."

“Moreover, I am not sure what Ms. Zhan’s specific requirements for the construction materials of this villa are. I have done interior design for some clients before, and some clients will specify the use of certain materials from a certain country. For example, some people like Italy. For imported natural marble, this kind of stone must be booked at least half a year in advance so that the decoration will not be delayed. The same applies if imported furniture is used for the soft decoration.”

“Therefore, there are too many factors that can influence the construction time. It is really impossible to give you a more accurate time immediately. For such a large villa, some people can complete the installation within one year, and some people need five years to complete the installation. The span is also very large.”

When skuna heard this, she smiled and said: “It seems that this decoration is indeed a very troublesome thing, and I think you really have to hurry up and meet our young lady, because I am not sure about our young lady’s specifics. What are the needs? You must have a good conversation with her face to face.”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and said in agreement: “I was thinking about this just now. It would be better for me to meet with your lady as soon as possible and understand her needs face to face. I am also ready to be the first. Version of the design sketch.”

skuna breathed a sigh of relief.

She was still thinking about how she should be calm and natural, and talk to Claire about the topic of letting her meet with the young lady.

Unexpectedly, Claire took the initiative to put forward this demand as soon as he said a few words.

In this way, I can borrow the donkey from the slope.

So she hurriedly said: “In this case, Mr. Claire, please wait a moment, I will call our lady now and take a look at her schedule.”

Claire hurriedly said, “No problem!”

skuna immediately took out her mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was waiting in the room for news from her. As soon as the call came, he was quickly connected, pretending to be indifferent and asked: "skuna, what's the matter?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I'm in Mr. Claire's company. She said that she would like to meet you as soon as possible and talk about your design needs, so that she can give you a design sketch. What time would it be more convenient for you? "

Fei Kexin said casually: "I just didn't have any arrangements this morning, or you can bring Mr. Claire over now."



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3934

skuna said casually: "Well, wait a moment, I'll ask Mr. Claire."

After all, skuna raised her head to look at Claire and asked: "Mr. Claire, our lady said that she has time now, and she lives in the Shangri-La Hotel, which is not far away. If you have nothing to do, we can now Just go over."

Claire said without hesitation: "I'm fine, let's go directly."

"OK!" skuna said with a smile: "I just drove here, or Claire always sits in my car?"

"Okay!" Claire readily agreed, and then immediately picked up a notepad from the table, put his tablet in his bag, and left the company with skuna.

Because Claire had already solicited Charlie's opinion before taking this order, she didn't have to report everything to Charlie after she took this order.

Especially seeing Party A, things like that are commonplace in the decoration field. Sometimes it makes sense to deal with Party A at night, so Claire didn't think too much.

skuna drove Claire to Shangri-La and was looking for various topics to chat with Claire along the way. At the same time, she was constantly paying attention to her, paying attention to whether she used her mobile phone to contact others or send text messages.

However, Claire himself is not a person who has to hold his mobile phone every day. In addition, skuna is chatting along the way, so the mobile phone is kept in his bag and never taken out from beginning to end.

Here let skuna feel relieved a lot.

When the car arrived at Shangri-La, skuna took Claire to the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was.

This is the first time Claire has seen Fei Kexin.

It's just that at the first meeting, Claire was shocked by the naturally powerful aura of the opponent.

Fei Kexin's appearance is naturally impeccable, but what makes Claire even more amazed is that she has a sense of dignity everywhere.

This kind of feeling seems quite nonsense, but when she really meets this kind of person, an idea will unconsciously emerge in her heart, that is, this person's origin must be very prominent.

Similarly, Fei Kexin also felt that Claire was very different from the same-s\*x friends he had usually contacted.

Fei Kexin's usual social circle is mostly top ladies. Everyone is similar in family background and education, so getting along with each other will have the unique atmosphere and feelings of the high circle, throwing them into the crowd of tens of thousands of people. , They can still accurately judge the taste of the same kind.

But from Claire's body, she couldn't see the kind of aura that the top elite should have.

Moreover, Fei Kexin discovered that Claire was actually nervous in front of him.

At this moment, Claire was indeed a little nervous.

From the moment she knew that Fei Kexin had prepared 50 million yuan to decorate the villa, she always felt that with her ability and popularity, she shouldn't be able to respond to such a large renovation project.

Although in the end she took the project, but deep down, there is still a feeling that she is always climbing high.

Seeing the gold master right now, there will naturally be uncontrollable tension in my heart.

Fei Kexin saw her involuntary micro-expression in her eyes, but she took the initiative to stretch out her hand very generously, and said with a smile: "Hello, President Claire, I've been admiring your name for a long time!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3935

Fei Kexin suddenly took the initiative to say hello, which immediately made Claire a little flattered.

She hurriedly said humbly: "Miss Zhan, you are so polite, I'm just an ordinary person, so there is no reputation at all..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "I always listen to skuna talking about you, she thinks highly of you."

With that, she quickly greeted Claire to the reception area, and said with a smile: "ms. Claire, let's sit down and talk."

"Okay." Claire nodded, and followed Fei Kexin to the reception area to sit down.

As soon as she was seated, Fei Kexin casually told skuna: "skuna, go get two cups of coffee."

After that, she asked Claire, "ms. Claire, what kind of coffee would you like to drink? I only have a capsule coffee machine here, so I'm a little bit slow, please don't be offended."

Claire hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Miss Zhan, you don't have to be so troublesome, I don't drink anything..."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, then smiled and said to skuna: "skuna, go and prepare two cups of latte, and pour ms. Claire a cup of warm water by the way."

Claire still wanted to politely decline, but Fei Kexin didn't wait for her to speak, and went straight to the topic: "ms. Claire, skuna said that you want to talk to me about the design needs, and I happen to want to take time to meet you. On the one hand, let's just start!"

Claire nodded and said, "Okay Miss Zhan, wait a moment."

After that, she took out her notepad and gel pen and asked Fei Kexin: “Ms. Zhan, do you have any personal preference for the overall design style of this villa?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and smiled: “I actually don’t have any ideas. I would like to hear ms. Claire’s opinions and suggestions on this point.”

Claire nodded and said, “Ms. Zhan, I have thought about it over the past two days. Your villa has a relatively large area of use, and your personal budget is very sufficient, so I personally recommend using the most popular ones in Europe and the United States in recent years. Extravagant style, plus you are younger, you can also use bolder color systems as a whole, use French and Italian pre-modernism, and post-modernism style to a certain degree of collision and fusion, the style is more biased towards Kelly Weiss special.”

“Kelly West?” Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and asked curiously: “ms. Claire prefers Kelly West’s design style?”

Claire said with admiration: “You tell me Miss Zhan, Kelly West is my personal favorite designer. There is no one. I have been paying attention to her design works since ten years ago. A design plan is ingenious and amazing!”

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded. Before last night, she didn’t know what Kelly West did.

However, after last night’s mischief, she was deeply impressed by the name Kelly West.

Because this Kelly West is now recognized by the world as the world’s top female designer and is known as the queen of design. This person is best at designing interior spaces and has taken over many design projects all over the world. Perfect, and has always been the darling of the fashion circle.

She is the top class in the field of interior design today. As long as the works she designs, she will definitely become a world-renowned hot model, and will also become a sought-after object by thousands of fans. Many high-end luxury hotels around the world have adopted her design. The business is so good that it is hard to find a house all year round.

Because she had done enough homework in advance, Fei Kexin smiled and said: “I really didn’t expect ms. Claire to like Kelly West so much. I wonder if ms. Claire has anything to do with her in private?”

Claire said embarrassingly: “Ms. Zhan joked. Ms. West is the idol most idolized by female designers in the world. I am just a primary school student in this field. How can I have any chance to interact with her... Her ardent fan...”

Fei Kexin blinked at Claire and said, “ms. Claire, it is true that I have a good personal relationship with Kaili West. If you want to get to know her, I can help you connect.”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3936

“What?!” Claire was stunned when he heard this, and exclaimed: “Miss Zhan, you...are you kidding me? You...you really know Kelly West ?? That Kelly West, who is known as the first sister of interior design?”

Fei Kexin laughed and said: “Why would I make this kind of joke with you? My personal relationship with her is really good, and I just sent her an invitation two days ago to give her time to come to China for a look and play. .”

Claire became excited, and asked quickly: “Miss Zhan, Ms. West... did she agree?”

“Accepted.” Fei Kexin said with a smile: “She is already coordinating the time, saying that she will come as soon as possible. It just so happens that she hasn’t been to China and is very interested in China.”

Claire asked her with a look of yearning: “Miss Zhan...I have a merciless request. I don’t know if you can win...”

Fei Kexin looked at her and smiled: “ms. Claire, do you want to meet Carey?”

“Yes!” Claire didn’t expect that Fei Kexin would say what she was thinking all of a sudden, and asked excitedly and nervously, “Ms. Fei, is it okay?”

“Of course!” Fei Kexin agreed without hesitation, and smiled: “It just so happens that I am not familiar with Aurous Hill either. After she came, I was afraid that I would not be able to do the job as a guide. Let alone her, I need it urgently. A guide took me to learn more about the customs of Aurous Hill, so if ms. Claire is willing, the three of us can often act together at that time.”

When Claire heard this, his whole body was already trembling with excitement.

This is not the same as the mentality of going to Stefanie sun's concert. She likes Stefanie sun. It is more based on music works and likes her from the perspective of appreciation.

But she likes Kelly West, based on the extreme worship of her in the professional field.

Therefore, to see Kelly West, she is more excited and looking forward to it than going to Stefanie sun's concert.

So she blurted out almost without thinking: "Miss Zhan...Can I really be a guide for you and Ms. West?!"

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: "Being a guide is secondary, but being a friend is the most important."

When Claire heard this, he was so excited that he couldn't add any more, and his heart's gratitude to Fei Kexin was beyond words.

However, she suddenly thought of a question and couldn't help but wonder, and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, since you know Ms. West and have such a good personal relationship, why did you choose me to decorate your villa? Design? Ms. West's strength is countless times stronger than mine. In front of her, I'm afraid that even a gangster is not counted..."

Fei Kexin shook her head solemnly and said: "ms. Claire, you must not be so arrogant. Kaili naturally has her strengths, but it doesn't mean that you are inferior to her in all aspects."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Actually, after hearing your general advice in one direction just now, I want to tell you a situation that I ignored and didn't give you timely feedback. You just mentioned Kaili. , The topic digressed."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What's the situation?"



Fei Kexin said: "The main reason I bought this house was not to live in, but to make life more convenient when my grandfather returned to Aurous Hill for retirement."

After speaking, she said again: "So, the decoration of the house must not adopt the very fashionable style of Kaili, and the elderly will definitely not be able to accept it."

"And you also know that old overseas Chinese like my grandfather, the older they are, the more they miss their homeland and the traditional Chinese culture, and they are more obsessed with it. Therefore, I hope that the decoration of this villa will be more unique to China. Chinese style."

"If you can incorporate some of Aurous Hill's local style and characteristics, it would be better."

"And this need of mine can't be met by Kelly anyway."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3937

After hearing Fei Kexin's words, Claire finally realized it.

She had never seen Fei Kexin before. Regarding the decoration of the house, she only met with her assistant skuna, so she didn't know what Fei Kexin's intention was in buying this villa.

But now hearing Fei Kexin say this, she immediately understood in her heart.

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Zhan, you are right. Older people actually prefer Chinese style more. Western modernist style pays attention to the mix and match of various materials, but our Chinese style pays most attention to woodwork, like my father. He is particularly obsessed with Chinese-style old furniture. He wipes a Huanghuali sofa at home seven or eight times a day. He likes it very much."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin also seemed to have found a bosom friend, and blurted out: "The same is true for my grandpa! I like red sandalwood, mahogany, huanghuali and agarwood, and also particularly like traditional Chinese literary games. It seems that there is something in the bones of Chinese people. , You can't forget wherever you go."

"Yes." Claire nodded very seriously, and then sighed: "Before I thought your villa was mainly for self-occupation, so the approximate plan in my mind was basically a modern and younger style. , But now I basically understand your needs. If your villa is all decorated in Chinese style, it should be very atmospheric! Moreover, the Chinese-style decoration is simple and elegant at the same time low-key and calm, and the elderly will also like it."

Fei Kexin agreed and said: "Yes, simplicity, atmosphere, low-key and calm are my requirements for villa design. ms. Claire's summary is really too accurate."

After that, she smiled slightly: "Look, you can only understand this kind of demand by looking for our local Chinese designers, and put these demands on the ground, foreign designers can't understand them, let them do it. Knives are definitely not feasible. Even the top designers like Kelly will certainly be unaccustomed. If she makes another alternative style that is neither Chinese nor foreign nor foreign, then I am really going to be mine. Grandpa scolded to death!"

Claire nodded and said: "Miss Zhan rest assured, I will do my best to give you a set of sketches in Chinese style. Then you can see if the general direction and style can satisfy you. If so, I will continue. Deepen it, if not, I will modify it as soon as possible."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin nodded without hesitation, and smiled: "skuna has shown me some of ms. Claire's design works, I personally appreciate it very much, so I also believe that ms. Claire's strength will definitely not it disappointed me!"

Claire said embarrassingly: "Most of my design works are small projects, and you really can't get on the stage..."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "As the saying goes, small projects are important, so I believe you."

After that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows again, and said deeply, "By the way, ms. Claire, if you really like Kaili, after she comes, you must seize the opportunity and ask her more. Some of the design styles she is good at will definitely help you a lot."

"Yes!" When Fei Kexin mentioned Kelly West, Claire's mood suddenly rose again.

So, she couldn't wait to ask Fei Kexin: "Miss Fei, take the liberty to ask, when do you plan to invite Ms. West to Aurous Hill?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Of course, the sooner the better."

After all, she looked at skuna on the side and said, "skuna, I have to entertain ms. Claire. You can call Kaili for me first and let her come as soon as possible if she has time."

skuna has already admired her lady's free play of her own beauty.

No one knows the truth better than her. In fact, before last night, Fei Kexin didn't even know about Kelly West.

However, because Fei Kexin and Claire were talking about Kelly West, just because they had previewed their homework in advance last night, it was completely at their fingertips.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3938

Fortunately, she asked Fei's public relations department to contact Kelly West in advance yesterday, and Kelly West has done interior design for many rich people in the world. She is called the top richest designer, so she herself I like to make friends with powerful people very much.

Moreover, the level of the Fei family is completely different from those rich people whose names can be found on the Forbes rankings. A top family like this cannot be known to ordinary people outside. Only those who can reach a certain rank can know the behemoth of the Fei family. The presence.

When Kelly West learned that Miss Fei wanted to make friends with herself, she naturally agreed without hesitation and promised last night. As long as Fei Kexin needs her, she will put everything in her hands when she says something. Work and fly over to see her immediately.

This is the use of money.

Just like the celebrities that ordinary people dream of wanting to meet, it is very likely that an internet celebrity will pay millions of appearance fees, and the celebrity will fly over to celebrate the birthday of the celebrity and sing.

This is also the use of money.

So skuna immediately returned to her room and called Kelly West.

As soon as the phone call, she said directly: "Hello Miss West, I am Miss Fei's assistant skuna."

When Kelly West heard this, she said respectfully: "Hello, Miss skuna! What is your order, Miss Fei?"

skuna said: "Our lady would like to invite you to China, when is it convenient for you?"

Kelly West said without hesitation: "I can do it anytime, and it's okay to let me go now!"

skuna said casually: "Well then, you will leave in twelve hours and arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow. What do you think?"

"No problem!" Kelly West said without hesitation: "Please tell Miss Fei, I will make preparations and arrive in Aurous Hill in 24 hours!"

skuna again asked: "Our lady needs to cooperate. In front of other people, we must pretend to have known her a long time ago and have a good personal relationship. You must remember this to avoid trouble."

"Don't worry!" Kelly West said firmly: "Ms. skuna just needs to tell me what I need to remember, and if I want to pretend to know Miss Fei long ago, isn't it? I need to make up a little story. If Miss skuna has a table book that you have already made up, please send me a copy and I will familiarize myself with it in advance."

skuna said casually: "Don't worry about this, I will write it as soon as possible and send it to you by email. You can get familiar with it during the twelve hours you have flown to China!"

"No problem!" Kelly West said immediately: "I will send my email address to Miss skuna later, and also ask Miss Chen, and give me a reply when I receive it."

"good!"

Soon, Kelly West sent skuna an email address, and skuna returned an OK, and immediately returned to Fei Kexin's presidential suite.

As soon as she entered the living room, she smiled and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss, I have communicated with Ms. West. She heard that you invited him to China, and she was very happy and said that she would be in a hurry as soon as possible. Come here and expect to arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow."

Claire was already dumbfounded when he heard this!

She did not expect that Kelly West, as a sister in the entire interior design field, would directly decide to come to Aurous Hill after a call from Assistant Fei Kexin, which really made her a little bit incredulous.

After all, Kelly West is Claire's biggest idol. Claire never thought that she would have the opportunity to meet her.

However, when Fei Kexin's assistant made a call, his dream was about to come true!

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3939

When Claire left Shangri-La, his mind was still buzzing.

She couldn't believe that this Miss Zhan was so capable. She invited her idol to Aurous Hill in a single call, and she invited herself to accompany her all the way.

For Claire, this is even happier than winning the lottery.

Claire's excitement and excitement persisted from morning to evening, and even when she returned home, she still had an uncontrollable smile on her face.

Seeing that she had been laughing since she entered the door, charlie couldn't help asking: "My wife, what happened is so happy that I can't close my laughing mouth..."

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and said happily, "Husband, something happened that excites me very much today!"

charlie asked curiously: "What's the matter, it's so excited."

Claire excitedly said, "My idol and sister in the field of interior design, Kelly West, is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow!!"

charlie had also heard Claire talk about this Kelly West and knew a little bit about her situation, but he didn't expect that this idol Claire wanted to see would suddenly come to Aurous Hill.

So charlie couldn't help asking: "How do you know that she is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow? Is there any event she is going to attend?"



“No.” Claire shook his head quickly, and said excitedly: “She came to Aurous Hill this time to have fun, and I will be her guide throughout the whole process!”

charlie was even more surprised, and asked, “Why did you become her guide? You probably don’t know him either.”

Claire said excitedly: “Miss Zhan asked her to come.”

With that, Claire couldn’t help but praised: “Ms. Zhan’s connections are really very strong. I didn’t expect that she and Kelly West were still good friends. Decided to fly over!”

Speaking of this, Claire hugged charlie’s arm and said while shaking it: “Oh, I can see my idol tomorrow. I don’t know if I can learn some design experience and experience from her these days. Skill, so happy!”

Hearing these three words Miss Zhan, charlie understood what was going on.

He thought to himself: “It seems that this Miss Fei family has not given up her heart. I originally thought that after her bodyguard disappeared, she would probably leave Aurous Hill as soon as possible because of fear, but unexpectedly, not only did she not leave, but instead I also looked for an entry point from my wife.”

Thinking of this, charlie asked Claire: “Wife, did you go to see that Miss Zhan today?”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and explained: “Ms. Zhan’s assistant came to the company in the morning and asked me if I had time to meet her and talk about the design requirements. I just wanted to have an interview with her, so I went See her at the hotel.”

charlie asked casually: "Did she ask which designer you like, that's why you said the name of Kelly West?"

"No." Claire said hurriedly: "I originally wanted to introduce Kelly West's design style to Miss Zhan, and see if she likes the similar feeling. I didn't expect her to hear me talk about Kelly. West, just tell me they are very familiar with each other, and I didn't expect it to be so coincidental..."

When charlie heard this, he probably guessed Fei Kexin's gameplay.

I thought to myself: "This matter can be seen at a glance, it is not a coincidence at all."

"There are so many well-known designers all over the world, where is there such a coincidence, the one that my wife likes, happens to be her good friend of Fei Kexin? This probability is much lower than buying a lottery ticket."

"Only a wife who is as silly and sweet as she can be kept in the dark by this kind of scam..."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3940

“Fei Kexin must have made preparations in advance. No matter which designer’s name his wife says, she will say that it is her good friend.”

Thinking of this, charlie couldn’t help but admire Fei Kexin a bit.

Regardless of how young this woman is, she is really good at finding key points.

Within a few days of coming to Aurous Hill, I locked the owner of the Rejuvenating Pill to myself, and with a little profit, he brought my father-in-law in, and then accurately found the pain point that my wife had never had the opportunity to use his fists in the field of design. It’s really unusual.

Moreover, charlie felt that Fei Kexin had the courage to be sure.

Knowing that there must be hidden masters in Aurous Hill, but they still have to stay here. It can be seen that this woman is not very old, she is really capable, and she has a very heavy scheming.

The more this happened, the more charlie felt that Fei Kexin was troublesome.

However, fortunately, the threat was not big, and he saw his wife so happy, and he didn’t want his wife to lose his wish in the end.

So he temporarily dismissed the idea of forcing Fei Kexin away.

In addition, charlie also wanted to see and see, what new game Fei Kexin has next.

...

The next morning, Claire immediately got up to wash up as soon as the alarm clock rang. According to her, Fei Kexin would personally drive to pick her up later, and then the two went to the airport together.

After breakfast, Claire received a call from Fei Kexin. At this time, Fei Kexin had already arrived at the door of the villa.

Claire couldn't wait to finish the meal, so he couldn't wait to leave. Elaine couldn't help but said, "Claire, what are you doing in a hurry this morning? In such a hurry?"

Claire couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Oh my god, my idol has come to Aurous Hill. I'm going to pick her up at the airport!"

Elaine pouted, "Is that Stefanie sun again? Didn't she just give a concert in Aurous Hill some time ago?"

"Mom, it's not her..." Claire hurriedly explained: "I came here today as a beacon on my career path, the female interior designer I admire the most!"

With that said, Claire couldn't wait to say: "Mom, I won't tell you anymore. A friend is still waiting for me outside."

charlie stood up at this time and said, "claire, I will send you out."

Claire knew that charlie and Fei Kexin had seen each other a long time ago, so he didn't think there was any problem, so he agreed without thinking.

charlie and Claire walked out of the villa together. At the gate, there was the Cadillac that Fei Kexin had previously ridden on the roadside.

Seeing the two walk out, the door of the Cadillac driver's seat opened, Fei Kexin walked out of it, looked at charlie with a slight smile, and said politely: "Good morning Mr. wade."

charlie nodded and smiled: "Miss Zhan early."

After speaking, charlie asked her: "When did Miss Zhan get this car back?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "I got it back yesterday, and it happens to have a spare key."

charlie nodded, and said, "I heard Claire say that she is going to pick up one of your friends with you?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Ms. Claire's favorite designer happens to be a good friend of mine, so I invited her to come to Aurous Hill for a few days, and by the way, let Ms. Claire get in touch with her more, maybe it will be helpful to Ms. Claire's future career."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will thank Miss Zhan for Claire first."

"Mr. wade, don't be so polite." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "This is what I should do. After all, you have done me a great favor."

charlie thought: "I didn't help you much, but I'm afraid you want me to help you..."

However, charlie didn't look half ashamed on the surface, instead, he said calmly: "If this is the case, Ms. Zhan has worked so hard."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3941

At nine o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport.

A blond, blue-eyed, tall middle-aged woman stepped out.

This woman looks very beautiful, but the wrinkles at the corners of her eyes can tell that she is no longer young.

She is Kelly West, who is in her fifties.

However, due to the background of a designer, her outfits are very fashionable. If you don't look carefully, you will think that she is only in her early thirties.

When Kelly West walked out of the airport, Claire recognized her at a glance, but Fei Kexin, who looked at her information yesterday, was a bit big head, and didn't respond at once.

However, Kelly West recognized Fei Kexin for the first time, so she waved to her very enthusiastically, and happily shouted: "Mayfair! Here I am!"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses and recognized her, so she pretended to be excited and said, "Kelly! You are finally here!"

While talking, Kelly West had already arrived in front of the two of them.

Claire was like a pupil on the side, too excited to interject, but Fei Kexin pulled her in front of him for the first time and said to Kelly West: "Kelly, this is what I told you on the phone. Said Claire, Ms. Claire, she really likes you!"

As soon as she heard these three words from Ms. Claire, Kelly West realized that she had her mission in mind, so she quickly said to Claire: "Hello, Ms. Claire, I heard Mayfair say that you are too A designer, I am so happy to meet colleagues in China, and to be such a young and beautiful big beauty!"

Claire didn't expect that Kelly West, who she had been afraid to take the initiative to say hello, would ask herself so enthusiastically. She was a little flattered at once, and said quickly, "Wh...Ms. West Hello, I have admired you for a long time and I am glad to see you!"

Kelly West embraced Claire and said with a smile: "Don't be so polite! You are Mayfair's good friend, and my good friend!"

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Claire at this time: "I said that Kaili is very enthusiastic, she is not as big as a well-known designer."

Kelly Weiss nodded her head very kindly, and said to Claire very kindly: "We are all designers, and we must have more common languages, so you must not be so cautious in front of me, just treat me as your best. Like a good friend, I heard from Mayfair that you will be our guide to take us to visit Aurous Hill these days, so that we can also take time to talk about the design experience, and perhaps bring more inspiration to each other. "

Kelly West's words really made Claire very excited, so she hurriedly said: "Ms. West, please rest assured. I am a native of Aurous Hill and I am very familiar with Aurous Hill. I heard that you are here for the first time in China. I will definitely let you experience the Chinese culture and customs as much as possible!"

Kelly West smiled slightly, and said with emotion: "Actually, I visited China once twenty-eight years ago, but that time I went to city."

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart suddenly became a little annoyed. Kelly West gave skuna the feedback that she had never been to China, and she told Claire that way, so she suddenly changed her mind. Up?



So, before Claire asked this question, Fei Kexin pretended to be surprised and asked: “Kelly, haven’t you been telling me that you haven’t been to china?”

Kelly West realized that she couldn’t help but said something wrong just now, so she quickly explained: “In fact, when I first came to China 30 years ago, I was entrusted to come to China for her. When designing the newly married mansion, the other party is the most important person in my life. At that time, she told me not to disclose anything related to her, so I always declared to the public that I had never been to China.”

Speaking of this, Kelly West couldn’t help but sighed and said sincerely: “That noble person is like a life mentor to me. If it weren’t for her, I wouldn’t be able to have the achievements I am today.”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3942

When Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help asking with some curiosity: "Kelly, Huaxia should be very traditional twenty-eight years ago. At that time, someone from China invited you to China for private house design? This person is too avant-garde."

"Yes." Kelly West said with a look of admiration: "My noble person, although he is Chinese, he actually grew up in the United States, and later married a big family in Eastcliff. Young Master, so he moved from New York to Eastcliff."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly and said, "You said that she has lived in the United States since she was a child and invited you to China for a private house design. You are not allowed to disclose it to the outside world. Is she famous in the United States?"

Kelly West looked at Fei Kexin in surprise, but she didn't expect that Miss Fei's insight was so sharp, and she found the key point all at once.

So, she smiled slightly, nodded and said: "In fact, thirty years ago, she was very famous in the upper class in the United States. Even now, many people talk about her in awe."

Fei Kexin was even more curious when she heard this, and asked her: "If this is the case, then maybe I have heard her name. What is her name, is it convenient to tell me?"

Kelly West thought for a while and chuckled softly: "She has been away for many years, so there is nothing inconvenient."

As he said, Kelly West put away a smile, with a look of nostalgia, admiration, and a bit of sadness: "Her name is Lydia. Thirty years ago, she was called The investment queen of Silicon Valley, I don't know if you have heard of it. If you haven't heard of it, it's not surprising. After all, she has been around for nearly two decades. When you were born, she had already left the United States."

Hearing the three words Lydia, Fei Kexin was stunned!

She exclaimed: "Lydia...How could I not know Lydia, she is us..."

Speaking of this, she paused for a while, and hurriedly said again: "She is the pride in the hearts of countless Chinese people!"

In fact, Fei Kexin instinctively wanted to say that Lydia is the idol of all their Stanford alumni, the spiritual leader who inspires all Stanford alumni to work hard, and the existence of Stanford like a totem.

At Stanford, no one does not know Lydia, even if she has passed away twenty years, Stanford University is still full of her imprints.

She is the highest-ranked female alumna in the Stanford Hall of Fame. She has supported a large number of eagle-like entrepreneurial projects in Stanford and Silicon Valley, and many of them have now grown into giants in the Internet and technology fields.

At Stanford, there is a road named after her, a teaching building named after her, and a student fund.

At the same time, she is also recognized by all Chinese alumni of Stanford as the light of Chinese in Stanford.

Although Fei Kexin had never seen Lydia, she had heard of Lydia's deeds since she was a child.

Therefore, when she was very young, she regarded Lydia as the greatest idol in her life.

And she was admitted to Stanford because of the influence of Lydia.

And when she arrived at Stanford and learned more of Lydia's deeds, she was not only shocked, but also cast into the ground.

Deep down in her heart, she even felt that if her future achievements could be one-third of Lydia's previous year, then she would be worthy of this life.

However, she didn't expect that the interior designer who met for the first time would be an old acquaintance with Lydia!

Therefore, she stood there in a daze, her heart was already surging.

At this time, Claire stood aside in a daze.

This was the first time in her life that she heard Lydia's name.

She didn't know what these three words represented, let alone the inextricable connection between these three words and her. She just felt that the name was as beautiful as a poem...

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3943

Kelly West did not expect that Fei Kexin was so young that he was also impressed by Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ).

Moreover, judging from her appearance, she seemed to admire Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ) very much.

This made her feel relieved, and she couldn't help but sigh: "It's great that so many people still remember her after so many years..."

Fei Kexin nodded, and hurriedly asked: "Kelly, how did you meet Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom )?"

Kelly West said with a look of nostalgia: "When I first entered the design circle, the progress was not smooth. Although I was doing high-end private house design, high-end users dismissed me as a fledgling designer. Moreover, in the American society of that era, women were discriminated against in many jobs, and the design industry was naturally no exception..."

Speaking of this, she sighed and said gratefully: "I was frugal and used five thousand dollars to open my first solo design exhibition in Brooklyn, New York, but that design exhibition was almost No one cares, there are occasional spectators who come in, usually shaking their heads and walking out, until Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ), who happened to pass by at that time, walks in..."

"What then?" Fei Kexin asked impatiently: "Then she gave you a chance, didn't she?"

Kelly West smiled sincerely, and continued: "I think she gave me a whole new world... After that, she not only gave me a top mansion in Manhattan for the design of the whole case, She even brought me directly into the upper-class society of Manhattan and recommended me to everyone around her. Since then, I have been inexplicably hot. When the first set of full-case design was not completed, I was in Manhattan has become a hot designer of private homes..."

Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "It's really amazing to be able to share the top resources with a stranger so selflessly. No wonder there are so many companies in Silicon Valley that are getting stronger and stronger under her investment. The person who lifts the sedan chair can often achieve the greatest success..."

Kelly West said in unparalleled agreement: "She is indeed a very selfless person, especially for newcomers. She has always been very helpful. If she thinks that you are indeed a capable and gifted person, then she will never sit back and watch. Your abilities and talents have been buried and let down."

Claire on the side was already fascinated by it.

Although she didn't have much social experience, she had never met a person like Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ).

In her opinion, this woman she had never seen before, or even heard of it for the first time, seemed to exude infinite personality charm.

But when Kelly West said that Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ) had passed away for twenty years, she couldn't help but ask: "Excuse me...Ms. Ava, why did she pass away so early?"

"I don't know." Kelly West shook her head and said: "I only know that her family claimed to have died in an accident at the time. What the specific cause was, I don't know."

Fei Kexin said very seriously at this time: "Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom )'s death. I once heard my grandfather talk about it. It seems that the reason behind it is extremely complicated. It is so complicated that even he is secretive. I actually asked him several times and he gave him a very serious warning. I don't want to explore, and don't even say that Anjia can be ranked in the top three among the world's top families, but in the face of this matter, I did not make any struggle."

Kelly West smiled helplessly, and said: "Let's stop talking about these heavy topics, isn't Ms. Claire still taking us around Aurous Hill?"

“Yes.” Fei Kexin also quickly changed the subject and said to Claire: “Claire, we will follow you for this period of time!”

Claire quickly said, “I have already planned everything, or should I leave now?”

“good!”

Claire took Fei Kexin and Kelly West around Aurous Hill for a whole day, but her feet were rubbed out and she was still full of energy.

Not only because Kelly West is her idol, but also because of this journey, she has heard a lot of legendary experiences about Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie’s mom ).

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3944

After listening a lot, Claire even felt that if he listened again, he was afraid that he would change the idol of life from Kelly West to Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ), who has been dead for twenty years.

But she didn't know that this legendary woman was actually her husband's mother.

When he got home, Claire was already tired and sore as soon as he sat on the sofa.

Seeing her take off her socks, Charlie actually rubbed a few bubbles on her feet. He couldn't help but said distressedly: "My wife, what have you done all day? Why did you wear so many bubbles?"

Claire smiled embarrassedly, and said, "I was stupid today. I forgot to wear sneakers. I took them to visit several attractions and walked more than 20,000 steps..."

As she said, she smirked: "It's okay, it will definitely be better if you change into sneakers tomorrow!"

Charlie blurted out and asked, "My feet are all like this, and I will go shopping tomorrow?"

Claire nodded and said seriously: "Of course I want to go! Husband, you don't know, you can really learn a lot with Ms. Zhan and Ms. West. I feel that I and them are not in the same world. I haven't even heard of many things they said."

Charlie asked helplessly: "My wife, now it's the information age, everything spreads very fast, even if you haven't eaten pork, haven't you seen a pig run?"

Claire said seriously: "Husband, they talked a lot about the upper class in the United States. I have never heard of them. I used to think that the richest person in the United States is Bill Gates. You can listen to them. Only then did I know that the truly rich would not show up at all. Bill Gates' assets are in the United States and may not even be ranked in the top 10."



Charlie smiled and said: "Isn't this normal? Don't talk about the top rich, even Christopher and Souna, dare not let the old lady know how much money is in their pockets, but anyone who has the ability to hide wealth, I must have done my best to cover up their wealth. As for the people on the Forbes rankings, the main reason why they are on the list is that most of them are the bosses of listed companies or even multiple listed companies. Listed companies must disclose financial data in accordance with regulations. So it's clear how much they hold."

"This is..." Claire stuck out his tongue and said, "Maybe I have never paid attention to this before, so my knowledge is still stuck in the news and newspapers 10 years ago. After listening to them, realize that it seems that this world is far more complicated than I thought!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in agreement: "The complexity of this world may exceed the imagination of most people, but for ordinary people like us, knowing too much is meaningless. What we really have to do is to if you manage your own life well, at most everything else will be treated as after-hours talks. It's almost enough to solve your boredom by chatting."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "My wife, sit down for a while, and I will get you a basin of warm water for your feet, which will help relieve your fatigue and blisters."

That's what I said, but Charlie also knew that soaking her feet was nothing more than treating the symptoms and not the root cause, so he planned to use a little spiritual energy to help her solve it completely in the name of soaking the feet.

Claire grinned and said, "Thank you husband! My feet are really useless. I can only trouble my husband for help..."

Charlie smiled and said: "What's this, you wait obediently."

After speaking, Charlie came to the bathroom and brought Claire a basin of warm water, soaked a little spiritual energy into the water. After returning, he put the basin under her feet and said to Claire: "Come on, wife, put your feet in and soak. For a while."

Claire nodded, and said shyly, "Thank you husband!"

Charlie smiled spoiledly: “When have you been so polite with your husband?”

With that, Charlie said distressedly: “You, don’t care too much about Kelly West, let alone the stories they tell that have little to do with us. We are just ordinary people. It’s just a matter of having a good life on your own.”

Claire nodded very seriously and said, “Actually, I have always warned myself this way. Just listen to this kind of remarks. Don’t go into too much research, let alone substitute too much...”

Speaking of this, Claire said with a very serious expression: “However, today I heard them talk about a strong woman who had never heard of it before, but was very powerful. After listening to her deeds, I really am I was deeply shocked! In an instant, I felt that a little man with no ambitions like me was simply too insignificant compared with such a shining person...”

Charlie smiled and asked: “What strong woman is so powerful that makes my wife start to doubt herself?”

Claire said earnestly: “This strong woman is named Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie’s mom ), and she is a Chinese American. Have you ever heard of her story, husband?”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3945

When Charlie heard his mother's name and actually said it from his wife Claire's mouth, his whole body seemed to have been casted with a fixation technique, standing still on the spot.

At this moment, Charlie's consciousness also seemed to have lost contact with his body, and the stormy sea turned up in his heart, and his emotions had already lost control. He urgently asked: "What did they say to you?!"

Seeing that Charlie was so excited, Claire asked in surprise: "Husband, what are you doing so excited... Have you heard of Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom )?"

Claire's question caused Charlie to be in his throat all of a sudden.

In the past, Claire also asked Charlie several times about his parents' situation.

Charlie couldn't bear to lie about the death of his parents, so he told Claire truthfully that his parents died in an accident when he was eight years old.

However, although Charlie couldn't bear to lie about this matter, he did have reservations. For example, he never told Claire, the names of his parents and their lives.

Therefore, Claire has always felt that Charlie may have lost his parents earlier, so he has forgotten many of his parents' memories and information.

Moreover, Claire was not Fei Kexin, she did not have Fei Kexin's brain, nor Fei Kexin's strength, so after listening to Charlie's parents' past, she never had any doubts.

Therefore, Claire never asked further details.

However, Charlie's reaction to the three words Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ) really surprised Claire. She realized in her heart: "If Charlie had never heard of Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ), he would never have such an agitated reaction, but There is almost no information about this person's name on the Internet. I only heard of it for the first time today. What channel did Charlie know about it?"

Charlie finally realized at this time that what he had just shown was wrong.

So he explained to Claire: "When I went to Eastcliff to show Feng Shui at Miss sun's house, I heard Miss sun's parents mentioned this person. It seemed that they knew her and had a good relationship, so I was a little surprised to hear you mentioned her too."

Claire immediately felt that Charlie's statement was reasonable, so he didn't even think of suspicion in his mind, so he nodded and said, "So that's it..."

Charlie asked again at this time: "Wife, what did they both talk to you about this Ms. Lydia (Ava) ? I am also curious about her affairs. Can you tell me something too?"

Claire thought for a while and said, "They told a lot of stories about Lydia (Ava) . My idol Kelly West was even pushed up by her back then..."

With that said, Claire recounted what he heard today about Lydia (Ava) .

Charlie knew that before his mother had known her father Bruce, she had already known Kelly West.

He even knew today that the villa where he lived in Eastcliff as a child turned out to be the wedding room designed by Kaili West in China for his mother.

It's a pity that the house is no longer there now, it was rebuilt by the Wade family, and the traces of that year have been completely erased.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing with emotion, and even regretted it, regretting that he had given up the old house where his parents lived in Aurous Hill to Deana at the auction.

At this time, Claire said sadly: "It's just that I didn't expect such an outstanding superwoman to die young... and listening to the meaning of the two of them, it seems that there is something else in the cause of Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom )'s death. Looks like..."

When Charlie heard this, he felt like he was being hit by a heavy hammer. He couldn't help but ask: "What's wrong? The two of them, do you know any inside story?"

Claire shook his head and said: "Ms. West knows nothing. She said she only knew that Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom ) died in China, and her mother's family claimed to have died in an accident, but Ms. Zhan said that her grandfather seemed to be concerned The matter is secretive, and even Lydia (Ava) ( Charlie's mom )'s family dare not pursue the hidden secret behind the incident."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3946

Charlie was shocked, and asked quickly: "Did that Miss Zhan give you any more specific clues?"

"No." Claire shook his head and said, "I heard what Miss Zhan said. Her grandpa didn't want her to ask too much. I felt that her grandpa knew something and was afraid of implicating her, so she didn't let her ask more. "

Charlie was a little excited in his heart.

Over the years, he has always wanted to know the real reason for the death of his parents, but he has not found any actual clues.

Originally, he thought that the death of his parents must have been caused by the banks family.

But when he came into contact with the banks family, he gradually overturned this idea, because the banks family could not be the opponent of his parents.

Then he suspected that these were inextricably related to the Rothschild family, but he still hasn't found any valuable clues.

Therefore, what Claire said today gave Charlie a great hope.

He felt that if he could find a way to get Fei Kexin's grandfather to speak, then this matter might really have a chance to come to light!

Thinking of this, he immediately made a decision in his heart. After Jian came to Aurous Hill, he would force him to speak no matter what method he used! Even if you take away his spiritual knowledge and give him strong psychological hints, you must let him speak out all the inside stories he knows!

At the same time, Charlie's heart and expectations for the Rejuvenation Pill auction have surpassed everything at the moment!

As for Fei Kexin, if you want to play the curve to save the country, let her play. Charlie now doesn't care what she wants to do, the only thing that cares is to let her grandfather Jian hurry!

.....

A few days later.

After several days of getting acquainted, Claire, Fei Kexin and Kelly West have become more familiar with each other, and have even begun to nurture true friendship.

Fei Kexin used to conceal his true identity and used Claire very much. He even thought that after the auction was over and Grandpa got the Rejuvenation Pill, he would confess to Claire as soon as possible.

Of course, she knew very well in her heart that even if she repented, she couldn't sell Charlie, otherwise that would really offend Charlie to death.

At the same time, the days of Huichundan auctions are gradually getting closer.

Shangri-La has finally reached the time when all tenants must check out.

At twelve o'clock today, all guests must check out. Subsequently, Shangri-La will be officially closed for management and will no longer serve guests.

During this time, Shangri-La will make every effort to prepare the relevant matters of the Rejuvenation pill auction.

At this time, Isaac Cameron became more and more nervous.

Because the wealthy people who came to participate in the auction this time are probably worth more than a few trillion dollars. When they are staying at Shangri-La, they will also participate in the auction at Shangri-La. Therefore, he has more pressure on the security of the person in charge of Shangri-La than Tarzan. Heavy.

Because, if this gang of rich men came and left in a low-key manner, Shangri-La would naturally complete the task given by Charlie.

But if one of these rich people had an incident in Shangri-La, it would affect the reputation of the entire wade family.

Fortunately, abbas sent a number of Wanlongdian masters from overseas, led by Chen personally, responsible for the security work of the entire auction, which made Isaac Cameron breathe a sigh of relief.

After the security work was basically at ease, Isaac Cameron began to work hard to prepare for the service.

All hotel rooms are thoroughly cleaned and cleaned. Mattresses, carpets, and bedding are all replaced with new ones. Any problematic furniture and appliances are not repaired and replaced directly.

Everything is to make this auction impeccable.

Since the specific location of the Huichundan auction has not been revealed to the outside world, when these rich people arrive in Aurous Hill one after another on the day of the report, they will need to send a motorcade from Shangri-La to pick them up from the airport to the hotel one by one.

And because of the large number of people coming, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie for instructions: "Master, I plan to draw forty Rolls-Royce Phantoms from all over the country. By then, we will form five concierge teams in groups of eight. These five concierge teams will be responsible for the transportation of all guests participating in the auction, and will allow them to travel to and from the hotel and the airport. They are absolutely high-end and high-end. What do you think?"



Charlie nodded and said lightly: "There must be a team, and the five teams should be able to turn back and forth."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: "But the Rolls-Royce Phantom doesn't have to be, so let's change it to something else."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what do you suggest?"

Charlie said lightly: "This time, most of the people here are foreign friends. As the host, we must use the domestic products that we are proud of, so let's all use the red flag!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3947

The grade of the Hongqi sedan is certainly not as good as Rolls-Royce.

But in Charlie's eyes, Hongqi is China's most nationally representative automobile brand, not one of them.

Therefore, this is also the best choice in his mind.

Isaac Cameron obeyed Charlie's words, so he immediately said: "Good master, I will coordinate the resources and make sure that all the vehicles are in place within two days."

Charlie nodded, and said, "Don't forget to mention the price. During the Huichundan auction, the price of the room in Shangri-La must be at least a hundredfold, and don't give a penny discount."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged this. This time the list price of hotel rooms has not only increased by more than one hundred times, but also an additional 20% service fee and 20% security fee will be charged. As well as 20% of the event organization fee, anyway, it is a clever name set up specifically to cheat them."

Charlie heard this and said with a smile: "By the way, they will be charged 1 million yuan per person for transportation. After all, we also need to spend money to build a fleet."

Isaac Cameron knows that mass-produced Hongqi cars are actually not expensive, and the best is only five to six hundred thousand, and a fleet of eight cars costs only four to five million.

For a fleet of four or five million, the airport pick-up and drop-off will cost one million in transportation fees. This may be the most profitable business in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the two hundred people who came to participate in the Rejuvenation Pill auction would not care about such a little extra cost at all.

Even if most of these people know that there is a high probability that they will not be able to take pictures of Rejuvenation Pills, they still hope that they can come to the scene to see and see. For this reason, spending a few million is not a big deal to them. The big deal is right. When it is out to travel.

After explaining this, Charlie stood up and said to Isaac Cameron: "isaac, the rest is up to you. On the day of the auction, you must conduct strict security checks on everyone who enters the venue. Never Anyone is allowed to bring any video and recording equipment into the scene."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said, "Master, don't worry, I've made arrangements. I will put 4 sets of security inspection equipment on site and open two security inspection channels. Each channel will undergo two security inspections, which is definitely more stringent than security inspections by plane. Many, among those who come to the auction, no matter who it is, don't even want to bring in a watch."

Charlie nodded, there was a flash of light in his mind, and he said: "If you want me to say, it's better to ask them for body data now, and give them a unified custom batch of clothing in advance, and then number these batches of clothing, starting from 1 Start, until 200!"

"These clothes are all designed in accordance with sportswear. They wear a T-shirt on the upper body and sports pants underneath. The clothes do not contain any metal parts. On the day of the auction, they must change into the uniformly provided clothing and pass the metal detection. The principle is that no one is allowed to carry any metal-containing equipment. If there are medical devices, they must be strictly confirmed, and no one will be given the opportunity to drill holes."

Isaac Cameron immediately agreed and said: "Good master, I will arrange it so that they can customize the clothes as soon as possible."

After speaking, he said: "This is an easy one, and it doesn't cost much. Southaven our neighboring province, is basically one of the largest clothing production bases in the country."

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, you will arrange this matter, and since we have already provided them with uniform clothing, then naturally we have to charge an additional clothing fee, just like school uniforms are charged for school uniforms. ."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly: "Master, I estimate that the cost of clothing will not exceed two hundred yuan. How much do you think the cost of clothing should be charged?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3948

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "If you are like this, you go find a graphic designer and ask him to design a logo. The logo is designed as a golden pill with three big characters-Rejuvenation Pill, the clothing of Rejuvenation Pill Packaged into a brand, it is said that this is a new luxury item, limited to 200 sets worldwide, and each set is priced at 1.5 million!"

Isaac Cameron almost gushed out a mouthful of old blood.

A total of two hundred people, two hundred sets are limited, and I don't know what kind of limit this is.

Moreover, this price is really black out of the sky, and the profit margin is as high as 99.99%...

Charlie said seriously at this time: "Look, Isaac, usually this group of people, wearing an LV and carrying a Hermès, feels that they are not good enough. A piece of clothing printed with the LV logo can be tens of thousands. An Hermès bag is even more expensive. Since everyone loves face so much, my rejuvenation dress is the best luxury item. A set of sportswear is 1.5 million yuan. Can Hermès compare to it?"

Isaac Cameron was immediately ashamed.

He knows that his young master sometimes has a dark heart, but he didn't expect it to be so dark...

If this spreads out, others will say that Shangri-La's face is gone.

However, he also knows Charlie's style. Although he was extremely shocked in his heart, he still said very readily: "Master, rest assured, I will do it well."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "In the future, these fees will be collected at the Huichundan auction every year. The money for selling clothes every year is donated to schools in poverty-stricken areas for children there to make winter and summer clothes for free. You can make as many sets of

school uniforms as you can. As for the annual transportation expenses, all the expenses are donated to the elementary schools in the mountainous areas, and they are equipped with school buses and drivers.

After that, Charlie said again: "You must keep an eye on the specific flow of these two dollars. For the school uniform, what we have to do is to get the goods from the factory at the lowest price, and then send them directly to the students; The same is true for school buses. First, investigate the approximate needs of mountain schools, and then purchase different vehicles according to different needs. At that time, a management company will be established. All driver salaries, five insurances and one housing fund will be paid from this company. The normal use cost is also paid by this company, but the finance must do a good job of auditing, and no one is allowed to intervene in it."

Isaac Cameron didn't expect that Charlie would donate all the 500 million in cash in one year, and he would have to donate it every year in the future. I was surprised and admired Charlie even more.

So he immediately said respectfully: "Good master, I will do my best to ensure that your requirements are fulfilled one by one."

Charlie nodded, stretched his waist, and said: "Okay, I will go now. When these buyers start to arrive one after another, you will help me pay attention to that Jian. If he arrives, he will be notified as soon as possible. I."

"Good master!"

When Charlie left Isaac Cameron's office, Fei Kexin and her entourage were about to check out and leave, and moved to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Her assistant skuna was confirming that there were no missing items in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: "Miss, the Aurous Hill International Hotel has already been arranged, and it is also the presidential suite. We can just move in."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked her: "By the way, skuna, no, please confirm with Grandpa's secretary the specific time of his coming to China?"

skuna nodded and said: "I have confirmed with Secretary. The auction will start five days later. The master will fly over on the third day and arrive on the fourth day."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: "You speak to Grandpa's secretary and let him arrange for Grandpa to come one day earlier."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, the master's itinerary is all made by Secretary. If the plan is to be changed temporarily, Secretary skuna will not agree to the master's safety considerations..."

Fei Kexin said directly: "Tell him this is what I meant. I made arrangements like this, and naturally there is my reason."

skuna said cautiously: "Miss, take the liberty to ask, what are your plans? Do you need my help?"

Fei Kexin sighed and said, "I want to take my grandfather and have a meal with Charlie..."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3949

When skuna heard Fei Kexin's remarks, she immediately said nervously: "Miss, if you bring your master to dinner with Charlie, wouldn't you expose your identity?"

"That's not the case." Fei Kexin said: "I plan to invite Claire first, and then let Claire help invite Charlie, then I will take my grandfather directly over and introduce them to the dinner table."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Then how do you introduce your relationship with the master to Charlie?"

Fei Kexin said: "This is simple, just say that Grandpa is my grandfather from afar. After all, the Zhan family and Fei family are close relatives, so there will be no loopholes in rationality."

skuna asked very puzzled: "Miss, I don't quite understand why you arranged for the master to meet Charlie? Originally, this matter was two sets of plans, and the two sets of plans were shielded from each other. Interference, why did you take the initiative to lift this shield?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "This matter always feels difficult, even if there are two plans, it may not guarantee a certain success. Let Grandpa know Charlie before the auction, but also to add a new plan, perhaps in the first two. After all the plans fail, Grandpa can get what he wants from Charlie."

"Okay..." skuna nodded helplessly, she knew very well why Fei Kexin attaches so much importance to this matter.

Nowadays, Fei Kexin is fledgling and his father has no place in the family. What Fei Kexin fears most is that her father leaves too early.



Therefore, we can only pin our hopes on the rejuvenating pills.

At this time, an entourage knocked on the door and said, "Miss, the hotel has urged to check out. They demanded that the check-out procedure must be completed at 12 o'clock."

"Okay." Fei Kexin replied and said, "Now go on."

When Fei Kexin came out of the room, besides her entourage, there was Kelly West who had been in China for many days.

Kelly West has been living in Shangri-La these days, but today she will also change to International Hotel with Fei Kexin.

Seeing Fei Kexin coming out, Kelly West called respectfully: "Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Kelly, you have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days and wait until this week is over before returning to the United States."

Kelly West agreed without hesitation and said, "Good Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: "Miss Kelly, please rest assured, after this matter is over, I will never treat you badly."

Kelly West smiled and said, "Ms. Fei is polite. It is my honor to be able to help Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, "Let's go, go check out."

Afterwards, the group left the guest room area and headed to the hotel lobby.

At this time, Isaac Cameron just sent Charlie out of the office, and the two were walking quickly across the hall.

Fei Kexin saw Charlie at a glance. The scene was the same as when she first saw Charlie, except that Charlie came in with Isaac Cameron at that time, and this time, they went out together.

Seeing Charlie here at this time, she was not surprised at all.

Although she also knows that the Rejuvenation Pill auction will begin soon, Charlie, as the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, can be said to be the biggest boss behind this auction.

Therefore, it is natural for him to appear at Shangri-La at this time.

So Fei Kexin shouted: "MR. Wade!"

Charlie heard the sound, and knew that it was Fei Kexin without looking back.

So he stopped, turned to look at Fei Kexin, and said with a smile: "It's Miss Fei, what are you doing here?"

Fei Kexin shrugged and said casually: "I'm preparing to check out... Shangri-La will not be allowed to renew today, so I can only move to other hotels."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked, "Miss Fei should have found a place to live, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I found it, at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3950

Charlie smiled and said, "That's good."

After all, he checked the time and said, "Miss Fei, I have something to do, so I won't tell you more."

Fei Kexin said very understandingly: "MR. Wade, go ahead if you have something to do."

As she said, she changed the subject, and said: "MR. Wade, if you have time another day, I invite you to have dinner with Claire. After all, everyone has known each other for many days. Many things have been helped by you and Claire. Thank you so much."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately decided that Fei Kexin must have something tricky.

So Charlie didn't reject her directly, but nodded and smiled: "Okay, but I may be busy these days, so why not wait for next week."

The Huichundan auction will be this Sunday.

Charlie deliberately said next week, just to see how Fei Kexin reacted.

Sure enough, when Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help feeling a little anxious, and asked quickly: "MR. Wade, I may leave Aurous Hill temporarily for a while next week. I wonder if it is inconvenient for you to make an appointment this week?"

Charlie shook his head slightly, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Miss Fei, I may really not be able to spare time these few days, why don't you wait for you to return to Aurous Hill next time, I will arrange it?"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin knew that relying on his own ability, it would be difficult to ask Charlie out for a meal before the auction.

As a result, she pinned her hopes on Claire in her heart.

Thinking about going back and working hard again through Claire, to see if there is a turn for the better.

If it doesn't work, let Claire and grandpa meet first, at least they can have a favor.

So, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, since you have been busy recently, I won't bother you much. Let's make an appointment after you finish this time."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Miss Fei, I have something else to do, let's take my leave first."

"Goodbye, MR. Wade."

Seeing Charlie leave, Fei Kexin was helpless, but also a little bit unwilling.

There are only the last few days left in the auction. She is like a student about to face the final exam. The exam date is approaching, and she is not sure, so she can only do everything she can to prepare more before the exam.

So, she looked at Kelly West and said: “Kelly, you have worked hard on Claire. If you can, I want her to owe you a favor. I don’t know you. Is there any good way?”

Kelly West thought for a while, and said: “Miss Fei, I think Claire is very obsessed with design, I think I can find a breakthrough from this point.”

Then, she said: “I started at the end of the month, and I was invited to conduct the annual graphic and interior design master class at the Rhode Island School of Design. I can give Claire a place.”

Fei Kexin didn’t know much about the field of design, so she asked her: “Is this master class high in gold?”

Kelly Weiss said: “In addition to me, there are many top designers in the design field in this master class. They can be regarded as a team of ceiling-level professors in the design field. Therefore, in the field of designers, it contains a lot of gold. high.”

“And this master class is normally only for young designers who have performed well in the world and have a record of winning awards, and there are only 50 places in total, so it has been very in short supply. Every year, at least five applications are received. With more than a thousand people, the acceptance rate is less than one percent.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked her: “Do you think Claire is interested in this master class?”

Kelly West smiled slightly and said: “I first asked me about the master class in private. She is very yearning for the master class, but she also knows that she has not yet reached the admission criteria for the master class. I believe she will be very excited if she is given a quota and let her go directly to the United States to participate in a one-month master class!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3951

The master class mentioned by Kelly West is a high-end training class led by the top Rhode Island School of Design in the global design field. It is also the top-notch skill training class in the entire interior design field. It is known as the world's top design The cradle of the division.

Just like the Lakeside University established by the owner of Ali Barbar back then, those who can enter are basically very powerful domestic entrepreneurs or young entrepreneurs with great potential.

In addition to accessing the industry's top knowledge, technology, and academics, this kind of place can also reach the top of the industry's pyramid in one step.

Once accessible, it is equivalent to connecting the most cutting-edge resources of the industry.

The master class at Rhode Island School of Design is much more difficult to get into than Lakeside University.

Before the closure of Lakeside University, it selected about 50 domestic entrepreneurs each year.

However, the master class of the Rhode Island School of Design only selects fifty people from all over the world each year.

Moreover, since this master class is basically from the West from the host college to the teaching professors, there will be a very serious resource tilt for Western countries in terms of enrollment every year.

Among the 50 places, there are at least 35 places allocated to Western designers, and there are not even ten places left for Asia.

Therefore, looking at the entire China, there are no more than three designers who can participate in this master class every year.

Claire had been fascinated by this master class for a long time, but never expected that he would have the opportunity to participate.

She knew that Kelly West was the leader of this master class, so she was in worship and fascination, so she consulted her about the specific situation of the master class.

What she thinks is that if she can successfully be selected into a certain master class after ten years, it will be a great honor.

Kelly West also knows that with Claire's current qualifications, it may not be possible to be selected into the master class in another ten years.

However, as the leader of the master class, she has the right to a specially approved quota, and this year's quota has not been used yet.

If this quota is given to Claire, it will definitely enable Claire to make a big breakthrough in the field of China Design.

Fei Kexin also felt that this was a very good entry point. In the last five days before the auction, she must go all out to accumulate favors on Claire and add hope to herself.

So she immediately said to Kelly West: "I'll call Claire and ask her to have a meal together at noon. Then you can mention this to her to see if she is interested. "

Kelly West smiled slightly: "Ms. Fei can rest assured that Claire's interest must be very great, because when she consulted me for the master class before, her eyes were shining. This is every designer. One of his ultimate dreams. Moreover, since the master class has been in existence for so many years, there are still very few designers who can participate in the master class in their 20s. If she first came to participate, then she would be the first Asian master under 30. Class students, just this title can make her famous in the Chinese design circle."



“Okay!” Fei Kexin nodded, with a bit of excitement in her expression, she said: “Kelly, you help me with this. The Fei family will never treat you badly. In the next year, Fei There are more than 300 hotels around the world, and at least one hundred of them will start to renovate. By then, I will give all hotel designs to your studio!”

Although Kelly West is a top designer and earns at least tens of millions of dollars a year, in the final analysis, she is far from being a true billionaire.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3952

If Fei Kexin really gave the design work of more than 100 hotels to her studio, then her net profit would be at least RMB 40 to 50 million, and she would be able to make up for three years with just this order.

...

At this time, Claire was preparing for lunch at the company.

Because the company has a lot of official duties, she usually does not go home for dinner at noon. She eats takeaway at the company, which can save her at least one hour of working time.

At this time, she was about to pick up her mobile phone to order food, and she received a call from Fei Kexin.

So, she answered the phone and said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan, what's the order?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, you said it a long time ago, don't call me Miss Zhan, just call me Fei."

Claire smiled and said, "It's not working hours. You are my friend in life, but you are my Party A at work. You must be more polite to Party A."

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly: "It's 12 o'clock, is it still working hours? Your company doesn't have lunch breaks?"

Claire explained: "Other employees have lunch breaks. Our lunch break is an hour and a half, but I don't care. Except for meals, all other hours are working hours."

Fei Kexin couldn't help laughing: "In this case, Ms. Claire, as Party A, I must take up your lunch time."

Claire smiled and said, "It's okay, I don't know what's the order of Party A's sister?"

Fei Kexin said: "Shangri-La will no longer be able to live here from today. Kaili and I are going to transfer to Aurous Hill International Hotel. We are now going to go there. So we call to ask if you have eaten. If you haven't eaten, let's You can eat together at Aurous Hill International Hotel."

"No problem." Claire said without hesitation: "It's not far from the Aurous Hill International Hotel. It should be faster than your passing from Shangri-La. So let me go and book a box now. I will do it at noon today. Dong, you are not allowed to pay the bill with me."

"Okay!" Fei Kexin said with a grin: "Then we will listen to Mr. Claire's arrangements at noon!"

Claire hung up the phone and quickly took the car key and went out to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

The past few days have been very happy with Fei Kexin and Kelly West. Deep down in her heart, she has regarded the two as good friends.

Claire has always been not very good at socializing, and he didn't have many friends when he was in school. After he entered society, he was busy with work, and he rarely met people with the right temperament.

Although Fei Kexin is a few years younger than Claire, she has a refreshing and neat personality.

Sometimes, Claire even felt that this little girl's EQ, IQ, and even social experience were much better than her own, and it was very pleasant to get along with her.

As for Kelly West, not to mention, not everyone has the opportunity to face the biggest idol in his life, or even be friends with idols. Claire cherishes this opportunity very much.

Soon, Claire rushed to the Aurous Hill International Hotel and booked a box in the hotel's dining department to wait for them.

In order to prevent someone from rushing to pay with him, Claire prepaid 10,000 yuan for the meal in advance at the cashier of the catering department, and told the waiter that no matter how much the final meal was, he would definitely come to himself for more refunds and less supplements.

Fei Kexin and Kaili West also came to the catering department to meet Claire as soon as they checked in.

As soon as the three met, Fei Kexin asked Claire straight to the subject: "Claire, from the end of this month to the end of the next month, is it convenient for you to leave Aurous Hill for about a month?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3953

“Leaving Aurous Hill?!”

When Claire heard Fei Kexin’s question, he asked with a strange expression: “Why should I leave Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “Because Kaili and I want to invite you to play abroad for a while.”

“Going abroad? And it’s still a month?” Claire immediately waved his hand when he heard this, and said awkwardly: “How can I have so much free time? Five days, this time can still be squeezed out by gritting your teeth, a month is too long, it is impossible to achieve...”

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: “Sister Claire, don’t you hear what people say? Time is like a woman’s, there is still a squeeze...”

Claire was a little embarrassed, touched his forehead, and said helplessly: “One month is indeed too long, not to mention that I can’t spare time. Even if I spare time, I am not willing to leave home for so long.”

Fei Kexin quipped, “Sister Claire, I think you are reluctant to bear your husband, right?”

Claire blushed, and replied shyly, “I’m not sure that I’m insincere. I haven’t been separated from him for so long. In the past, when he went to other places to show people’s feng shui, we would be separated for a few days. , But it’s only a few days, not more than a week, so if you want me to leave him for a month, I really can’t think about it...”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "It turned out to be like this...I understand..."

Claire nodded and said, "I'm sorry, Fei, I will go out with you if I have a chance in the future."

Fei Kexin raised his willow-like eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Sister Claire, I can see that you and Mr. Wade have a very good relationship, and u can't bear to leave him for so long..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin changed the conversation and asked with a grin: "However, sister Claire, if you were to go to the United States to participate in a master class at the Rhode Island School of Design, would you be willing to leave your husband for a month?"

Claire said casually: "Of course I would be willing! If I can really participate in the master class of Rhode Island School of Design, then my company can stop it. I go....."

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, then looked at Kelly West beside her and smiled: "Kelly, do you have anything to say?"

Kelly West looked at Claire with a smile on her face, and said: "Claire, since you have said so, then I think you can plead with your husband in a while."

Claire was still a little surprised, and asked incomprehensibly: "Kelly, what do you mean, why didn't I understand..."

Kelly West took out her mobile phone, and the screen of the mobile phone displayed a web page in English.

She pointed to the information bar on this web page and said, "At first, this is the special approval quota information submission background of the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class. I only have one special approval quota per year, as long as you confirm your time. No problem, then I will enter your name and other information and submit it to the Rhode Island School of Design. As long as I submit it, you will become an official student of this year's master class!"

“Ah?!” Claire was dumbfounded and asked subconsciously: “This...is this true? Kaili, you...do you really plan to recommend me to this year’s master class?”

“Yes.” Kelly West said with a smile: “We are good friends, and I can see that you really love the profession of designer. The master class of the college is very yearning. Since I have this privilege, I certainly hope to help you realize this wish.”

Claire couldn’t hide his excitement, but said nervously, “Kelly... Compared to the other students who participated in the master class, my personal qualifications are too hard to get a handle. At my level, go Participating in such a high-end master class will definitely arouse criticism for you...”

“Negative?” Kelly West said disdainfully: “The Rhode Island School of Design originally gave me the permission to grant special quotas. This permission is determined by me personally. I give it to whoever I want, not to mention your qualifications.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3954

Not deep enough, even if it's someone who hasn't studied design at all, as long as I fill in her information and push her to the Rhode Island School of Design, then this person can take part in the master class with integrity and no one will say much. A word of nonsense!"

With that said, Kelly West looked at Claire and said seriously: "Claire, you don't have to have so much psychological burden. Now there is just such a chance, right in front of you, as long as you nod, this The opportunity is yours."

Claire pursed his mouth, and asked with some difficulty: "Kelly...is what you said...is it true?"

At this time, Claire still couldn't believe all this deep in his heart.

Kelly West said in a very firm tone: "Of course it is true! Both fei and I think that you must be a very promising designer in the future, but you lack sufficient opportunities and accumulative qualifications. The second is a good time to accumulate qualifications. If you grasp it, becoming a top designer in the future is by no means an empty talk; but if you can't grasp it, then no matter how many opportunities there are in the future, it's probably difficult for you to become a top designer."

Speaking of this, Kelly West said seriously: "Claire, listen to me, this master class, you must go!"

Fei Kexin also hurriedly encouraged: "Yes, Claire, you must seize this opportunity! As long as you spend a month to go to the United States, you will benefit a lot from your design career for decades in the future. This must not be refused!"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "If it's because of worrying about the renovation progress of my villa, then I tell you, you don't need it. It doesn't matter to me that the villa is decorated one or two months later, I am completely You can wait."



Claire's heart at this moment was also completely moved by the two.

She naturally wanted to take advantage of such a good opportunity, but there were three worries in her heart. One was that she had been away from Aurous Hill for too long and was reluctant to bear with her husband and family. The second was that she could not rest assured of her company. The third was herself. The qualifications are indeed limited, for fear of being treated as an outlier.

But Kelly West's words let her dispel her lack of confidence in seniority, and the rest is her family and company.

The company is easy to say, because the business is now on the right track, she can temporarily stop undertaking new projects.

The rest is her husband and parents.

Said it was her husband and parents. In fact, Claire was reluctant to give up, only her husband Claire.

After all, she and Claire have been married for so long and haven't been separated for so long.

Moreover, not only had to be separated from Claire for a month, but the two had to be separated by thousands of miles, which made Claire's heart full of dismay.

What's more, she has never been to the United States, and her heart is full of strangeness to the country on the other side of the ocean.

After thinking about it, she said to Fei Kexin and Kelly West: "Thank you for your kindness, I will definitely consider this matter carefully, but please give me some time and let me go home and discuss it with my husband. ..."

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: “No problem, go back and talk to Mr. Wade, I believe he should support you.”

With that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: “By the way, Claire, you can have a good chat with Mr. Wade and let him go with you!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3955

fei Kexin's words immediately made Claire's eyes light up.

She suddenly thought: "charlie doesn't usually do anything important in Aurous Hill, just to help some acquaintances look at Feng Shui, it shouldn't be very important..."

"If you let him go to America with me, he will definitely have plenty of time..."

"In this way, I don't have to worry about being separated from him for too long..."

Immediately, Claire thought of his parents again, and secretly thought: "Dad happens to be going to South Korea for exchange activities soon, and my mother's legs and feet are almost good. There shouldn't be any problems at home, and with his mother's personality, I am alone. She should be happier living in such a big house."

Thinking of this, Claire felt that letting her husband charlie go to the United States with him was definitely the best solution for this matter.

So, she couldn't contain her excitement, and asked Kelly West: "Kelly, may I ask, does the Rhode Island School of Design have any requirements for accommodation? If my husband is willing to go with me, and the school doesn't If it is required to live in school, can I find a place to live outside school with my husband?"

Kelly West smiled and said: "Under normal circumstances, the school provides dormitories, and it is a single apartment with very good conditions, but if you live in two people, it will be more or less crowded. If you want to live off campus If it does, the school will not interfere."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire, if Mr. Wade is willing to accompany you, it would be more convenient for you to stay in a hotel off-campus. Moreover, the Rhode Island School of Design is very close to New York, just at the end of the month. I'll stay in New York for a while, and then I can drive to you in just over three hours to see you."

Claire was already very emotional at this time, and couldn't help but said: "Then I will go home to discuss with my husband at night. I don't know if he will agree..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Mr. Wade loves you so much, he will definitely agree!"

Claire blushed and nodded shyly.

...

The events of the Rhode Island School of Design master class made Claire feel a little bit overwhelmed throughout the afternoon.

She couldn't wait to call Charlie several times and directly asked Charlie's opinion on the phone.

But when she thought of the significance of this matter, she vaguely felt that she should tell Charlie face to face to appear formal.

So, she kept patience with her excitement until she got off work at night and returned to Tomson Yipin's home.

When Claire arrived home, Charlie was drinking tea with his father-in-law Jacob in the living room.

She greeted charlie and Jacob first, and then instinctively thought that Elaine must be cooking in the kitchen, so she went to the kitchen and took a look.

But what she didn't expect was that there was no shadow of Elaine in the kitchen.

This made her surprised and asked: "Dad, charlie, where is my mother?"

Jacob hummed twice, and said casually: "Your mother and souna made faces together."

"Ah?!" Claire said dumbfounded: "When did my mother go to play with souna?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Isn't it the last time Wendy took souna back. Your mother had a fight with your grandma at the door of your grandma's house! Since that time, the two of them seemed to be twenty or thirty? The conflict in the year was resolved. The two chatted on WeChat for a few days. It seemed that your mother gave souna a trick and taught her how to deal with your grandmother. The two came and went, and they became good friends... "

Speaking of this, Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Tsk tsk...the two of them have become good friends, do you think you can bear it?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3956

Claire shook his head helplessly, and smiled: "Although it sounds strange, it's a good thing. Mom doesn't usually have any friends, and her leg has been injured one after another. In the past half a year, there has been almost nothing. No matter how you go out, if you hang out with souna, you will be able to relieve your boredom."

Jacob sighed with emotion: "Oh, that's what I said, but I always feel that after the two of them became good friends, your grandma would have suffered. You said your grandma is an 80 or 90 year old lady. Money has no power, how can I deal with the two of them now..."

Claire stretched out his hands and sighed: "This is not something we can worry about. Grandma, the person used to talk and do things really was a bit too much. If her life is not good, we can't help her."

Jacob nodded, and said casually: "This is..."

After finishing speaking, he took the initiative to pick up the teapot and refilled charlie with a cup of tea, and said with a look of politeness: "Good son-in-law, you can tell me a little bit about Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. It's the best one. It's been studied for too long, but it can be used now."

Claire asked curiously: "Dad, why have you started to study Feng Shui?"

Jacob smiled and said, "Hey hey, isn't this going to South Korea for exchanges soon! Most of the traditional culture of South Korea is learned from our country, isn't their national flag changed from our gossip? So I This time we represent our Aurous Hill cultural community. We can't show our timidity when we arrive in South Korea. So I want to learn some knowledge from charlie. When I go back to South Korea and meet the representatives of South Korea, I will directly point to their venues. Talk to them KaKa, and bluff them for a moment. When they see me, they have to say "Mr. willson is awesome, Smecta"!"

Claire didn't expect that his father pulled charlie to gossip about the Book of Changes to show off in Korea.

So she said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of traditional academic studies takes a long time to learn and accumulate. You hugged yourself like this. When you get there, you may not show your face, but show your timidity!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "That's why I have to have a good chat with charlie! I am not professional, but charlie is professional after all! charlie will directly give me the standard answer, can I recite it?"

charlie said awkwardly: "Dad, if you want a standard answer, at least you have to give me a test question. I don't even know the question until now. If you ask me to give the answer, how can I get it?"

"I want a test question..." Jacob said as he took out his mobile phone and opened a pdf-format introduction material from the top.

Afterwards, he handed the phone to charlie and said seriously: "Good son-in-law, take a look. This is the introduction of their main venue in Korea for this cultural exchange. There are very detailed pictures and floor plans. , You can see if you can find out something wrong with them from Feng Shui."

After speaking, he took out a piece of A4 paper folded in half three times from his pocket. After opening it, it was a photo of a defeated man in his fifties and a brief introduction.

Jacob also handed this A4 paper to charlie, and said, "Good son-in-law, this is the person in charge of the other party's cultural exchange. You can show me his face, and use his birth date to calculate by the way. With a hexagram, see if there is any blood and light disaster or not, if there is, how to crack it, and then see how I show my hand in front of him!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3957

After hearing what Jacob said, charlie couldn't laugh or cry.

He could only patiently explain to Jacob: "Dad, it's hard to figure out the face when looking at photos, because the face is not just the facial features and appearance, but the three-dimensional image of the whole person's face. Only then can you really see it. What is behind a person's face?"

Jacob asked in a puzzled way: "The so-called look at the face means that you can know the person's general fortune by looking at the other person's appearance? How clear is this photo? It's an official ID photo."

charlie asked helplessly: "Dad, let's not talk about anything else. You have heard people say something like that someone's printing hall is black and there must be blood and light disasters, but you look at the photo of this buddy, and the flash hit him. This face is whiter than white people, even if the Yintang is darkened, it is impossible to see it at all, so it is unreliable to look at the face by photos."

Jacob said angrily: "I heard that this force is very powerful, so I want to show my hand in front of this force. It's no good to look at it like this."

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, you can see if there is anything wrong with their stadium. If you don't see the face, you can at least see the feng shui of this stadium, right?"

charlie helplessly, nodded and said: "Okay, you wait for me to study and study."

Claire asked at this moment: "Dad, did Mom say when to come back and what shall we eat tonight?"

Jacob said: "Your mother didn't say when to come back, or, let's order a takeaway at night?"



As he said, he couldn't help complaining: "Elaine, this stinky lady is also true. It doesn't matter if you go out to play, it is too much to not even come back to cook, it is too much..."

As soon as the voice fell, he heard the door being pushed open, and Elaine's furious voice came: "Jacob! Who do you think is the stinky lady?!"

Jacob saw that Elaine was coming, and Souna was supporting him behind him, and said angrily: "You still know that when you come back, our family of three are waiting for you hungry!"

Elaine scolded angrily: "Jacob, you don't bother to have maggots. My old lady's legs and feet are not good. You have to cook so many meals at home. If my old lady is out today, you can't do it?!"

Jacob was about to talk, Souna behind him also agreed with unparalleled agreement: "Yes, Jacob! It's not the sister-in-law who said you! It's not easy for Elaine to take care of her during this period. She is waiting for you to stretch out your hands and open your mouth when you eat?"

Jacob said angrily: "I just let her cook a meal. Besides, I don't just cook it for me alone. It's mainly for my daughter and son-in-law. Don't you know, she cooks at home. My son-in-law does it every month. Give her money!"

Souna snorted coldly: "Since Charlie gave the money, Charlie has to pick the fault. After all, you're just a fan, so why are you so embarrassed to blame Elaine?"

Elaine suddenly felt that he had met a bosom friend, and blurted out: "Oh, sister-in-law, you can be fair to Elaine today. I'll tell you a bit of a heartbreak. It's hard for this man surnamed Wilson to compete one by one. Serve! This Jacob is hard to serve, and that Jacob can't do anything well! It's really a nest of snakes and rats!"

Souna nodded like smashing garlic, and said excitedly: "Elaine, what you said is too right! What do you think is the fate of the two of us, we have such a pair of brothers! It is really bad for eight lifetimes.!"

Jacob was blushing, but he couldn't find any suitable reason to refute it at once. After all, Souna was right. Charlie gave the money and it was not his turn to accuse him, so this wave was indeed at a loss.

Besides, he jacob has been fighting for a lifetime, and he knows how to judge the situation and pretend to be grandson when he can't do it. This is his usual routine.

He also knew right now, how could he have the ability to curse the street with these two shrews? This is simply a matter of no chance of winning.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3958

So, he said angrily: "The money is indeed given by my son-in-law. Of course it's okay if you Elaine doesn't cook for me, but you don't even cook your son-in-law's food. Isn't it a bit too much?"

Elaine curled his lips: "If a good son-in-law thinks I'm too much, he will definitely tell me directly, it doesn't take you to be chirping here, really the emperor is not in a hurry!"

Jacob said desperately, "Elaine, what kind of shit metaphor is this? charlie and I have a relationship with a son-in-law. If we want to put it in the ancient times, then I am also a king. To describe it in words?"

Elaine looked at souna and smiled meanly: "Sister-in-law, did you see it? I was anxious after saying a few words!"

souna curled her lips and said disdainfully: "Aren't the men of the willson family all of this virtue! Slow action, quick temper, small ability and big temper!"

Elaine clapped her hands and said excitedly: "Sister-in-law, you are so right! It's really every word, every word is in my heart!"

Jacob felt hot on his face, and immediately stood up, and said to Claire, "Claire, you can order takeout instead of ordering for me."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Dad, why are you going?"

Jacob said angrily, "I'm full of anger, so I went back to the house and lay down to eliminate my food."

Claire had no choice but to say to Elaine, "Mom, just say a few words."

souna saw that Claire couldn't stand it, so she immediately said to Elaine with fascination: "Yes, Elaine, Claire is right, and everything is right. There is no need to keep talking. You have to be forgiving. People!"

Elaine also knew to borrow the donkey from Po, and said loudly: "Sister-in-law, I am definitely giving you face!"

After finishing speaking, he waved his hand and said, "Once you are done, Jacob, sir, don't be sulking at every turn, can't I just tell you?"

Jacob froze on the spot, neither leaving nor staying. He just felt like he wanted to cry without tears.

souna said at this time: "Elaine, it's okay, I'll leave first, let's make an appointment another day!"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Don't change the day, just tomorrow. You come to see me at home tomorrow afternoon. I will take you to our villa in Champs Elysées Hot Springs. Let's go there for a spa and have a meal by the way. Come back again!"

When souna heard this, she said with excitement: "Damn, if you don't say Elaine or you are blessed, I don't know if you still have a villa in Champs Elysees! The villas there are said to be rich people. Can't buy it!"

Elaine smiled and said, "Who asked my girl to find me a good son-in-law!"

souna looked at charlie and said humbly: "charlie... It seems that you are the most capable..."

charlie replied casually: "I can't talk about it."

souna had heard from her daughter Wendy earlier that she was able to have this day and relied on charlie's help and support, so she was afraid of saying something wrong in front of charlie, so she said to Elaine, "Elaine, then you are sure to go tomorrow. If you do, call me on WeChat!"

“Row!”

“Okay, then I’ll wait for your letter!”

souna finished speaking and left happily.

Elaine entered the living room, stretched her waist with a smile, and said with a smile: “No wonder Mrs. willson always likes souna. It turns out that souna really has a way of flattering. She can just shoot you in a few words. She’s very comfortable, and you don’t think she is hypocritical, let her take pictures of me this afternoon, damn, it’s too high...”

Claire shook his head helplessly, remembering that he still had something to say, so he raised his volume a bit, and said with a serious expression: “charlie, Dad, Mom, I have something very important, I want to talk to you Discuss it!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3959

Seeing that Claire's tone was very solemn, Charlie said, "My wife, don't hesitate to say anything."

Claire looked at his three closest family members and said: "I have the opportunity to go to the United States to participate in the Rhode Island School of Design master class, but it will take more than a month before and after the master class..."

"What master class?" Elaine asked with a look of surprise: "What is it for?"

As soon as Claire wanted to explain, Charlie on the side said to Elaine: "Mom, the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class is the Rhode Island School of Design that Claire wanted most, the best design school in the world."

Claire didn't expect that her husband Charlie remembered his dream so clearly, and he couldn't help but feel moved.

At this time, Charlie asked her again: "Claire, I remember listening to you before, it seems that the entry threshold for this master class is very high, how did you manage it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Kelly West helped me get it done. She is the main person in charge of this year's master class, so she has a special quota in her hand, and she has the right to give it to anyone. "

Charlie asked with some curiosity: "Claire, it stands to reason that the gold content of this quota is still very high. Why did she give it to you so readily when you met her not long ago?"

Claire said a little embarrassingly: "I am not very clear. She and Ms. Zhan invited me to dinner today. At the dinner table, she asked me if I would leave Aurous Hill for a period of time. I didn't know what they were at first. Meaning, they said later that they wanted to introduce me to this master class."

With that said, Claire said with some doubts: "Although it's very pleasant to get along with them these days, I really don't understand why Kaili gave me this place... I heard about this. The quota can be sold for at least two or three million dollars, because many designers want to rely on this master class to gild themselves, so they particularly recognize its value."

charlie nodded, and already had an answer in his heart. This was definitely not the intention of Kaili West, it was definitely Fei Kexin's intention.

Thinking of this, charlie also admired Fei Kexin's perseverance. His six-star warriors had disappeared, and he still had the courage to stay in Aurous Hill and continue to find a breakthrough in his wife. This determination is indeed extraordinary.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, how do you think about this matter?"

Claire hesitated for a while, looking at charlie and said sincerely: "Husband...I actually really want to go...After all, such an opportunity is really rare. If you don't seize it this time, you may not have it in your life. There will be similar opportunities again."

charlie nodded in understanding, but couldn't help but sighed: "I know you have always been fascinated by this master class, but to be honest, the United States is indeed too far away, and you will have more than one. Month, it's really too long."

Claire hurriedly said: "Well! I think so too. It feels too far away from home and too long, so I want to discuss it with you."

Come on, she looked at charlie expectantly, and said a little coquettishly in her voice: "Husband...can you go with me?"

charlie was taken aback for a moment and asked, "Claire, would you let me accompany you to the United States to participate in this master class?"

"Yeah..." Claire nodded lightly, and said pleadingly: "If you let me go to the United States by myself for so long, I don't have a bottom in my heart, and... and..."

Claire said two times and lowered his head shyly, and said softly: "And I can't bear you for such a long time..."

After finishing speaking, she looked at charlie and said with some excitement: "But if you can accompany me, these will not be a problem. We can rent a house near the school or live in a hotel directly, except During class time, I may have to be separated from you temporarily, and we can accompany each other at other times! Of course, the main thing is that you stay with me!"



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3960

charlie saw the expectation in his wife's eyes. He knew very well that this was one of his wife's biggest dreams. As a husband, he should spare no effort to support it.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, when will your master class start?"

Claire replied: "If you are sure to participate, you will have to report to the school at the end of the month. The course will officially start on May 1st and will end on May 31st."

After that, Claire said again: "However, after the May 31st course ends, there will be a three-day salon. After the salon is over, you can leave school."

charlie couldn't help but heaved a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Going to the United States for more than a month, although the time is very long, but fortunately the time is at the end of the month. By then, the auction is over, and I just have nothing to do, so I can relax.

In addition to the wade family in China, there are matters related to Emgrand Group, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and Yi Su Shipping.

But fortunately, these companies have people to help him, and Lord Wade, the elder of the wade family, sits in person. There is almost no need for charlie to do his own work.

What's more, there is a Wanlong Temple sitting behind him, even if there are accidents and changes in the middle, he can respond in time and solve them quickly.

As a result, his time is relatively loose.

It's not impossible to accompany Claire to the United States for more than a month. It's just like enjoying the world of two in the past.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and said to Claire: "If you want to go, then I have no objection. I'm also more convenient in terms of time, so I can go with you."

"Really?!" Claire asked this in disbelief, "Husband, are you really willing to accompany me to the United States?"

charlie nodded and smiled, and said seriously: "Of course, when did your husband lie to you?"

Claire suddenly threw himself into charlie's arms with excitement, and said excitedly: "Great husband! Thank you!"

Elaine said anxiously at this time: "Claire, your dad is going to South Korea in two days, and I don't know when he will be back. If you also go to the United States with charlie, wouldn't the family be left? Am I alone?"

Claire said with an apologetic expression: "Mom, I really want to go to the master class in this world, so during this period of time I have wronged you to live at home alone."

Elaine suddenly cried and said with a sad face: "Claire, Mom's legs and feet are not completely clean. It is not convenient to do anything. If you all leave, if I encounter any accidents, who will help me then? Mom said something nasty, if one day the elevator at home breaks down and traps me in it, I will tell you that every day you shouldn't, and the ground will not work. Isn't there only a dead end? You really have the heart to let your mother alone Do people face so many unknown dangers?"

Claire said ashamed at this time: "I'm sorry mom, I didn't think well enough..."

Having said that, Claire thought he had found a good solution, so he hurriedly asked: "Mom, would you like to go to the United States with us? Anyway, it only takes more than a month, so you just think it is. On vacation."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately became energetic, raised her eyebrows, and blurted out: "Hey! Don't tell me, I haven't been to the United States until now. This is a good opportunity to go out and see!"

As he said, Elaine clapped his hands happily: "Okay, OK! Then let's make a deal like that, I'll go with you!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3961

Because of her leg injury, Elaine seldom went out during this time, so she felt a little uncomfortable for a long time.

At this time, Claire said about going to the United States. Elaine's first thought after hearing this was that he must go out and meet the world.

Besides, she knew that charlie made money easily now, and she didn't want to miss this good opportunity to go out with charlie, maybe charlie could buy something for herself.

Claire felt a little embarrassed when he heard his mother said that he wanted to go with him.

She felt that charlie alone was the best solution. If she took her mother with her, the situation would be a bit embarrassing.

So she persuaded Elaine to say: "Mom, I think you should take a good rest at home. The United States has high mountains and long roads. It is not easy to go there. Besides, you don't have many friends over there, so it's easy to be annoying. "

Elaine blurted out without hesitation: "Will you be annoyed? Then I have to wait until I go first. I am almost boring to death when I stay at home during this period. You can't let me stay at home alone. ."

Suddenly, Claire had no idea, so he could only look at charlie helplessly, wondering if charlie had any good way to let his mother dispel this idea.

charlie didn't want Elaine to give up.

So he said rationally: "Mom, this time I went to the United States to attend a master class and go to school for further studies. By then, he might be very busy. If you don't care about you, you are Isn't it boring to stay there?"

“It’s okay.” Elaine said without hesitation: “It doesn’t matter if you don’t care about me. I’ll go out for a stroll if I don’t care about me. Anyway, I haven’t been to the United States. I will definitely find it fresh when I look at it.”

Speaking of this, Elaine was already looking fascinated, and said excitedly: “When we were young, it was the hottest stage of going abroad. At that time, “Eastcliff People in New York” was broadcast on TV, young Everyone dreams of having the opportunity to go out of the past and take a look. At that time, I dreamed of going to the United States. I wanted to see the Statue of Liberty with my own eyes, and then look at the Hollywood Walk of Fame, but I haven’t had a chance to go out for so many years. , This time, I finally have a chance to make my dream come true!”

charlie thought: “Your dream has come true, what should I do with Claire? If you really follow along, wouldn’t the two-person world between me and Claire be destroyed by you?”

Thinking of this, charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: “Mom, let me just say something to your heart. Your legs are not perfect yet. You really need to take a good rest. You can’t run around and toss around. If you ran to the United States so early, everywhere. If you travel in the mountains and water, it might affect your response and leave sequelae.”

After speaking, charlie smiled slightly and said, “In my opinion, you might as well stay in Aurous Hill and take a steady rest. It just so happens that you have a good relationship with souna now, so you can let her accompany you more.”

Elaine said almost without hesitation: “No! You will all be gone by then, leaving me alone at home, I live in such a big house alone, so scared to death!”

charlie hurriedly said: “Mom, I will leave you with 500,000 pocket money before I leave. We have been away for more than a month. You can do whatever you want in Aurous Hill. If you have nothing to do, ask souna to accompany you. Going out for shopping, shopping, beauty and beauty, and then doing SPA, is it not much more comfortable than running around the United States with us?”

When Elaine heard that charlie said that she would give herself half a million pocket money, she immediately asked excitedly: “Good son-in-law, you... you really want to give mother half a million?! Are you deliberately deceiving mother and taking money? Mom is having fun, right?”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3962

charlie knew that money was definitely better for Elaine than the Statue of Liberty.

Seeing Elaine now forget about the American dream, she smiled and said, "Mom, when did I have fun with you? Don't worry, as long as you recuperate and recuperate in Aurous Hill, I will definitely cash out the 500,000 yuan in the first place. !"

Elaine immediately said happily: "Good son-in-law! Then we can make a decision! You can't go back on anything you say!"

charlie smiled and said: "Mom, don't worry, I won't go back, I will definitely give you the money before Claire and I go to the United States!"

"Okay!" Elaine said without hesitation: "If this is the case, then I won't follow you to the United States so far!"

charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, visible to the naked eye, the wife Claire on the side was also relieved a lot at this moment, as if a hanging heart finally let go.

Claire said to charlie with a relaxed look at this time: "Husband, in this case, then I will give Kaili a clear answer and tell her that I will go to this master class."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Hurry up and give her a reply, and then quickly confirm the itinerary. I will arrange the time and book the ticket by the way."

Claire nodded repeatedly, and said excitedly: "I'm going to call her now!"

After speaking, he immediately took his cell phone and ran out of the house happily and went to the yard.

A few minutes later, she returned with excitement and said to charlie: "Husband, I have confirmed with Kaili, we can set off on the 28th at the end of the month!"

charlie breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the 28th. The auction time was set on the 25th, just enough to give himself a few days to close.

So charlie said without hesitation: "Okay, then I'll book the flight ticket on the 28th. By the way, I book the hotel near the Rhode Island School of Design and leave on the 28th."

"Great!" Claire circulated happily, and said excitedly: "Then I will start packing our luggage tomorrow!"

...

In fact, charlie was more or less resistant to going to the United States.

This is mainly because his grandfather's family is rooted in the United States and his family has a big business. He is afraid that he will be known by his grandfather's family after he arrives in the United States.

charlie didn't have any enmity with his grandfather's family, just because, after her mother had some conflicts with her family about marrying her father, she was somewhat alienated from her grandfather's family.



Therefore, he remembered that the number of times he had met with his grandparents was only a handful.

Later, when his parents died, charlie was hidden by Stephen Thompson in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. He and his grandfather and grandmother's family were completely disconnected. Now, it has been nearly 20 years.

Therefore, he is even more alienated from his grandpa and grandmother's family in his heart, and he doesn't want to disturb his grandpa and grandmother's life.

However, since going to Rhode Island School of Design is his wife's ideal in life, he can only choose to go with his wife in order to let his wife do what he wants.

In charlie's view, if I went to the United States this time, it would be best to avoid any intersection with my grandparents' family.

However, if the two sides inevitably have some intersection, then they can only have a polite greeting at that time, and the only thing to pay attention to is not to let his wife Claire know.

charlie is accustomed to being alone. Although it is not a social phobia, he has some resistance to most social activities. If it is just a greeting between relatives due to affection, it will be very serious for him. Uncomfortable, I'd rather not have any contact, and I don't want everyone to say polite greetings to each other.

Moreover, charlie also knew it.

He felt that his grandpa and grandma were alienated from him, not to mention that after so many years, his mother had long been gone. I am afraid that grandpa and grandma were equally alienated from him.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3963

After Charlie and Claire decided to accompany her to the United States, Claire immediately gave Kaili West a clear reply.

Kelly West's efficiency is indeed very high, and she soon reported Claire's relevant information to the Rhode Island School of Design.

Because the United States was in the daytime, the Rhode Island School of Design responded quickly, and immediately sent the electronic version of the master class invitation to Claire's mailbox.

The moment Claire saw the invitation letter, she almost cried with excitement.

She really did not expect that it was originally one of the biggest goals in her life, but it was so easy to achieve it.

Excited, she couldn't help but say to Charlie: "Husband, they are so good to me because of you, right?"

Charlie didn't expect his wife to ask such a sentence for no apparent reason, so he smiled and asked, "My wife, why are you asking this suddenly?"

Claire said earnestly: "Doris Young from the Emgrand Group, Jasmine from the Moore Group, and the current Zhan, all took special care of me. Not only did the first two projects be handed over to me, the conditions were very good. Youwo, the latter is the same, such a big villa, such a high budget, it is enough to hire a first-class designer, but she just wants to give me the whole project, knowing that I admire Kelly West, and direct her invited from the United States..."

Speaking of this, Claire said again: "I believe that the reason why Kaili gave me such a precious place is definitely because of Miss Zhan's face...Miss Zhan will not be so good to me for no reason. It must be because of you, right?"

charlie smiled and said: "It may be that I helped others watch Feng Shui, and they felt that they owed me a favor, so I want to thank me deliberately."

Claire couldn't help asking: "But you usually only charge a few million in Feng Shui. Miss Zhan has already given her dad a Rolls-Royce Cullinan. After such a calculation, the favor has already been paid off. Why? Do you still have to take care of me like this?"

As he said, Claire suddenly remembered something, and subconsciously said: "Husband, Miss Zhan should have other things to ask of you?! I remember you told me that she asked you too much? What if In that case, if I took her project and accepted this master class, would it make it difficult for you?"

charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, you don't have to worry about this, I will take care of it."

Claire couldn't help asking: "Husband, do you want me to invite Miss Zhan to dinner to show my thanks?"

charlie wave

d his hand and said, "Don't use it for the time being. You tell her that I have had a lot of things recently. When I finish this time, we will invite her to dinner together."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay, then I will tell her on WeChat."

After a while, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Fei Kexin saw the text message from Claire, and couldn't restrain the excitement in his heart. He shouted in excitement, "It's great!"

skuna on the side hurriedly asked: "Miss, what's the good thing, what excites you like this?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire sent me a WeChat message. She said that her husband would like to invite me to dinner, but her husband has been busy recently and will have to wait for a few days."

skuna nodded, and said hurriedly: "charlie meant to wait until the auction ends, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin couldn't hide his excitement, and said: "Since he can say this, it proves that my hard work for such a long time has not been in vain! charlie must feel that he owes me the favor, so he thought about it. Want to invite me to dinner!"

skuna said with some worry: "Miss, what if charlie just wants to treat you to dinner?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3964

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “skuna, remember, in most cases, the more you are in a high place, the less you like to take advantage of others. When you give him a lot of favor At that time, he will definitely return this favor to you on something.” After that, Fei Kexin said again: “At Stanford, there is a special course that teaches those corporate executives how to be alert and respond to commercial bribery. There are many classic cases in which the party who commits commercial bribery uses almost all The same case is to constantly give favors to the other party in various ways without mentioning one’s own needs. When the other party’s feeling of indebtedness reaches a certain level, as long as he speaks, the other party will take risks for him.”

skuna nodded thoughtfully, and then asked Fei Kexin a moment later: “Miss, do you still plan to let the master have a meal with him?”

“Don’t eat it now.” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Since charlie said that he would invite me to dinner after he is busy, let Grandpa come over at the normal time schedule. If he fails to make a comeback at the auction. Dan, I will take him to see charlie.”

...

Two days later.

Aurous Hill Airport has ushered in its busiest day since its completion at four o’clock in the morning.

In normal times, the daily number of passenger, cargo and business jet landings at Aurous Hill Airport would add up to 800 times, of which the number of take-offs and landings was almost equal.

But today, Aurous Hill Airport has nearly 300 more landings than usual.

Starting in the early morning, a large number of private jets began to land at Aurous Hill Airport non-stop.

These private jets, without exception, all came to Aurous Hill to participate in the Huichundan auction.

According to the requirements of the auction organizer, these bidders must arrive in Aurous Hill within today.

And according to the requirements, they must follow the organizer's arrangements from landing to the end of the auction. Any violation of the requirements will be regarded as a waiver of the right to bid for rejuvenation.

Therefore, after landing at Aurous Hill Airport, these top wealthy people can only wait in place for further arrangements from the organizer.

At ten o'clock in the morning, nearly one hundred private jets landed in Aurous Hill, almost occupying all the parking spaces at Aurous Hill Airport.

Some private jets have even begun to be temporarily parked at airports in other cities around them after passengers have disembarked because they have no stopping conditions.

At this time, at an altitude of less than 1,000 kilometers from Aurous Hill, a private jet modified by a Boeing 747 is flying fast towards Aurous Hill.

Inside the huge cabin, it has been transformed into a mobile villa in the sky. In the extravagant living room at the front of the plane, two elderly people are sitting.

Both their hair and beards have become pure white, but one of them looks old and healthy, while the other can clearly see that their energy and physical condition have become very poor.

These two people are Jian and Orion Exeor who have flown all the way from the United States.

Since Orion Exeor was invited by charlie to attend the Huichundan auction as a distinguished guest, and Jian also successfully obtained the qualification to participate in the Huichundan auction, Orion Exeor simply followed Jian's private plane all the way to Aurous Hill.

At this time, the service staff walked to the meeting room and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Orion Exeor , our plane will land at Aurous Hill Airport in about ninety minutes."

"Okay..." Jian nodded lightly, then looked at Orion Exeor, and asked him: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know if I can get a divination for me and see if I can successfully photograph the Huichun Dan this time.?"

Orion Exeor couldn't help laughing: "Old friend, in fact, I've already done some calculations for you before you set off."

Jian hurriedly asked: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know what the hexagram is like? Is it good or bad?!"

Orion Exeor sighed softly and said with emotion: "Maybe my way is not enough. I see this matter like looking at flowers in the mist, or looking at the moon in the water."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3965

After Jian listened, he couldn't help muttering: "I asked you to fortune it to me, what kind of thing is it for you to give me the two lyrics..."

"Stupid!" Orion Exeor yelled, raised his eyebrows and asked him: "This is just two idioms, how come after they are written into the song, I can say that they become lyrics?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Brother ! I didn't mean that! I meant to say, can you work hard and explain it to me more clearly."

Orion Exeor shook his head helplessly, and said: "The literal meaning is already very clear, but it is not true or understandable, and the internal cause of this matter is complicated, the external cause is too many, and the variables are huge. The form may happen every minute and every second. Changes are far beyond my ability."

When Jian heard this, he couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed: "If you can't see through, brother, then I might not understand."

As he said, he looked out the window and sighed softly: "Hey, I haven't come back for many years..."

Orion Exeor glanced out the window and asked him, your ancestors were from Huizhou, right?"

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "A native of Huizhou."

Orion Exeor sighed: "The ancestors were Huizhou merchants, no wonder your business has been so successful in your life."

After all, Orion Exeor looked at him and said, "Jian, you and I are both young and old. Let me ask you a question. Don't feel abrupt."



Jian hurriedly said, "Brother , please ask."

Orion Exeor nodded slightly and asked, "Have you ever thought about how to deal with what happened after you? Do you sleep in the United States, or will the fallen leaves return to their roots?"

Jian laughed twice and sighed: "I've been thinking about this since 20 or 30 years ago, but I think there is no result now."

After speaking, Jian paused slightly, and then said: "My parents died early, and they were buried with their ancestors in the ancestral graves of their hometown in Huizhou. It stands to reason that I spent most of my life floating outside. The parents are buried together..."

Immediately, Jian said with emotion: "However, I and my parents are two gods and humans. After all, they have been two for 80 years. I can't remember the appearance of my parents. Therefore, if I return to the roots of fallen leaves in the future, I am afraid that people will be there. There will be a little uncomfortable over there, besides, if I return to the roots, if my children and grandchildren want to worship me, it will become a troublesome thing. Most of my life will be spent with them. If there is a soul after death, Then I would prefer to stay away from my children and grandchildren and be able to continue to accompany them."

Orion Exeor smiled and said seriously: "Jian, don't overestimate how much you are in demand with your children and grandchildren when you are old. Sometimes, it's just our old bones' wishful thinking."

After all, Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said indifferently: "Sometimes I feel that I am still needed by many people, but in fact, it is just a burden to society."

Jian smiled and said: "I am different from you on this point. You depend on your family to see through the destiny early, so you are a little bit ignorant to your blood relatives, and I educate my children since I was a child, blood trumps everything in many cases, including Own life."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3966

“I hope so!” Orion Exeor smiled non-committal without commenting too much.

Jian seemed to feel full of emotion at this time. After sighing, he leaned on the comfortable sofa seat and looked out the window without saying a word.

Ninety minutes later, Jian’s Boeing 747 finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

The moment the plane landed, Jian’s heart beat wildly for a while due to the normal collision between the landing gear and the ground. The health doctor hurriedly helped him with all kinds of relief, which made him feel slightly more comfortable.

Jian Center knew very well that his body had reached the final stage. If he couldn’t get the rejuvenation pill on this trip to Aurous Hill, then maybe he couldn’t leave Aurous Hill alive with his physical condition.

Therefore, victory or defeat is only one move.

He looked out the window and couldn’t help praying in his heart, praying that he would get what he wanted this time.

After the plane landed, under the guidance of the ground guided vehicle, the plane taxied to a hangar rented by Isaac Cameron.

After the plane stopped, the door opened.

One of Isaac Cameron’s men took the escalator directly to the door of the plane.

As the cabin door was opened by the service personnel, Isaac Cameron's subordinate stood directly at the cabin door and asked coldly, "Is this the plane Jian was flying on?"

An entourage said with some annoyance: "Hey, pay attention to your attitude, our master's name is not something you can call directly!"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said disdainfully: "What the master, your master is not my master. I only recognize the name of the applicant. You'd better go and tell Jian now so that he can bring our e-invitation letter and his ID card came out to be verified by our staff!"

The entourage did not expect the young man to speak so unceremoniously, and immediately asked in a cold voice: "Boy, what is your attitude when talking?! Do you know who you are talking to?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates sneered: "I don't know who I'm talking to, and I don't bother to know. I only know that if you refuse to obey the arrangement or the efficiency is too slow, I will report directly to my leader. Your master's qualification to participate in the conference has been cancelled, don't blame me for not reminding me in advance!"

When Jian's entourage heard this, he was so frightened that he was sweating.

He really did not expect that a small staff member of the other party could be so tough, and this matter is of great importance and is completely beyond his control, so he can only honestly say: "This little brother, Don't be angry, I didn't know how to speak just now, don't be so knowledgeable with me!"

At this time, Jian was also helped by two health doctors to the door of the cabin. He looked at the young staff member and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, my housekeeper has a bad temper, you Don't be insightful with him."

Isaac Cameron's men looked at Jian and asked, "Who are you?"

Jian said hurriedly: "My name is Jian,

Isaac Cameron's men nodded and said blankly: "From now on, you must obey our arrangements and management! Let your captain launch the hangar in ten minutes and take off to the next city. Niu Airport, there is no parking space here. You need to let out the hangar in ten minutes, and I will receive the next participant here."

Jian hurriedly said respectfully: "Don't worry, little brother, I will arrange for them to take off early and quickly let go of the hangar."

At this time, Jian's entourage looked a little embarrassed, and hurriedly said: "There are two bulletproof cars in our modified belly cargo warehouse. Unloading may be more troublesome. Can you give us more than half an hour?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said coldly: "We have a unified fleet of shuttles, and you don't need to prepare any vehicles."

After all, he pointed to a few temporary areas where plastic stools and a table were suggested to be built in the corner of the hangar, and said to Jian: "Jian, from now on, your internal code name is 035, please Bring your ID card and report to the staff over there!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3967

When they do business, they pay attention to being at home.

As the saying goes, the customer is God.

When you open the door to do business, you must do everything possible to serve customers comfortably.

Only in this way can business be prosperous.

But charlie didn't like to play this set.

His business of Rejuvenation Pill is the only one in the world, so no matter how good his attitude is, these rich people are still eager for it.

That being the case, charlie naturally didn't want to give them a good face.

These top-notch tycoons are usually spoiled by those bottomless kneelings around them. No matter how hard they are to serve them, these service staff will never make them feel amazing.

Instead of doing this, it is better to do the opposite, not only not kneeling and licking them, but also stepping on them.

Let this group of top-notch wealthy people who are usually aloof, experience the feeling of being dominated by others and being called five and six by others, but it will make them impressed.

Therefore, under the training of Isaac Cameron, these staff members are very guilty of the wealthy people who travelled to Aurous Hill with more than one billion yuan in their hearts, but their faces are not half-faced.

If it's rude, it's rude, and if it's reprimanded, it's reprimanding.

Jian did not expect that he would not travel far to participate in the auction of this rejuvenating pill. The rejuvenating pill had not been seen yet, and he first received an internal code name of 035.

However, he didn't dare to be dissatisfied at all, he could only smile and said: "Little brother, you haven't told me the specific itinerary for participating in the auction. How do you arrange it next?"

The staff member said impatiently, "Didn't I tell you just now? You just need to report to our staff and obey our staff's arrangements. You don't need to ask about other things!"

After Jian was 40 years old, no one dared to talk to him like this. At this time, he was so annoyed in his heart.

But he also knew that if he wanted to be on someone else's territory, he had to learn to bow his head, so he could only nod his head and said, "Okay, OK, then I'll go report."

At this time, jay, Jian's personal bodyguard, accompanied Orion Exeor to step off the plane.

Seeing the staff's attitude towards Jian a little bit, jay said in a cold voice: "Little brother, Mr. Jian is over 90 years old. Even if you don't consider his social status, you should give him enough as a junior. respect!"

The staff frowned and said, "I'm here to tell all those who come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction to explain the specific process of participating in the auction. Mr. isaac, our president, has also specifically explained to me. No matter how big the background is, we will treat them equally. And you don't need to look at anyone's face. Why do you teach me to do things here if you don't pay me?"

jay didn't expect that a young man would dare to talk to himself like this. Just about to get angry, Orion Exeor on the side patted him on the shoulder and smiled: "jay, this little brother is also following orders. You don't have to be angry. "

Seeing that Orion Exeor had come out to speak, jay had no choice but to respectfully said: "I'm sorry, Mr.Orion, it's because he is not determined enough to let you see a joke."

Orion Exeor waved his hand gently, smiled and said nothing.

The staff member looked at Orion Exeor and asked him, "Are you also here to participate in the auction?"

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, "That's right."



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3968

The staff picked up the roster and asked, "What is your name? I'll check it."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said, "My last name is Orion, and my full name is Orion Exeor."

When the staff heard the words of Orion Exeor, they had a somewhat lofty attitude, and suddenly became extremely respectful.

He hurriedly bowed and blurted out: "Hello, Mr. Orion! We, Mr. isaac, have already explained that you, as one of our distinguished guests, do not need to register here. Please get in the car first. , Our fleet will give you priority to deliver you to the hotel, and there is a dedicated service staff at the hotel to handle the relevant check-in procedures for you."

Orion Exeor didn't expect that this arrogant young man would have such a humble attitude towards him, and immediately realized that this must have been charlie's confession in advance, and he couldn't help but feel a little more grateful to charlie.

Although charlie's age was much younger than her, in his view, from the perspective of fate, charlie was the supreme being. Although he was over a hundred years old, he should see charlie bow and salute.

However, he didn't expect that charlie could deliberately ask others to take care of his old bones, and he felt flattered in his heart.

Afterwards, he pointed to Jian and said to the staff member: "Little brother, this is my friend. I want to go to the hotel with him after he completes the check-in procedures. I wonder if it is okay?"

The staff member hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, you are a VIP. VIPs and other bidders participating in the auction do not live in the same building, so you don't have to wait for him."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "It's okay. We are good friends. Even if we don't live together, I will wait for him to go together."

"Okay." The staff hurriedly said: "Mr. Orion, please move into the car and wait. He still has a lot of procedures to go through, and he has to get his clothes after finishing."

Jian on the side asked in surprise: "Get your clothes? What kind of clothes?"

The staff's expression immediately returned to coldness, and said: "We, Mr. Isaac, have ordered uniform clothing for you bidders. Haven't we confirmed the height and weight data with you before? After the registration is completed, we will meet I will send you two customized costumes. In the next few days, you must wear the uniform costumes we provide until the end of the auction."

Jian was very depressed, but still did not dare to make any comments, so he could only sigh angrily, and with the help of the housekeeper, he went to the registration reception point to register.

The hardware of this registration reception point is really bad.

Apart from a desk, there are only two square plastic stools placed in front of the desk.

In contrast, the few staff behind the desk sit on the kind of office chair with backrest. Although it is not of a high grade, it is still much stronger than the two plastic stools in front.

Fei Jian Center was a little bored. He, a billionaire with a trillion-dollar fortune, had to sit on a plastic stool of a dozen yuan and honestly handed his passport to a few young people, waiting for their registration.

One of the young men, holding Jian's passport, checked Jian's face several times, for fear of inconsistent evidence.

After checking and confirming that it's him, one of the young people said: "035, your accommodation in Aurous Hill this time will be arranged by us. However, you need to bear the room cost yourself. The specific room type and the corresponding price need you to come. A dedicated staff member will introduce you to you after the hotel, do you understand?"

Jian felt that he was about to go to prison. He nodded softly and said, "Okay, I understand."

Immediately, the staff took out two sets of brand-new sportswear suits. The three Arabic numerals "035" were printed on the plastic bag of each sportswear package.

He pushed these two sets of sportswear in front of Jian, and said: "These are your clothes. There are two sets in total. The hotel will provide you with a clothing cleaning service once a day. The two sets of clothes are enough for your daily replacement, but they are cleaned. There is an extra charge for the service."

Jian sighed and nodded, "I see."

The staff glanced at the housekeeper next to Jian and jay, and said, "Everyone who participates in the auction will only be allowed to accompany one person from the day of check-in until the end of the auction, and no change is allowed. , So you have to think about who you will bring in in advance. After you have determined it, you will directly take him away by car after a while. It is best for other people to transfer to Benniu Airport with the plane, or leave the airport by yourself and solve it by yourself. Accommodation problem."

Jian did not expect that the other party's various rules and regulations would be so many, and so harsh, he could only look at jay helplessly, and said: "Master jay, you will work hard with me these few days!"

jay hurriedly said, "Mr. jian is polite, this is my business!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3969

When Jian got into the red flag car prepared by Isaac Cameron and set off for Aurous Hill city, he was very upset, sitting in the left seat of the back row without saying a word.

To his right, sitting is Orion Exeor, who is over a hundred years old.

Orion Exeor saw that Jian was in a bad mood, so he smiled and asked him: "brother, I don't think you are very happy."

"I can't be happy..." Jian said angrily: "You tell me Brother Orion, I've been irritable since I got off the plane!"

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and reminded: "Jian, as the saying goes, you can settle down if you come, so you should try to be calm."

Jian reluctantly nodded, and then couldn't help but touch and look around in the car, his face full of disgust.

Orion Exeor can see that he is definitely not comfortable with this kind of hundreds of thousands of C-class cars. After all, the price of the entire car may not be comparable to a seat in Jian's usual travel car.

So, he smiled and said to Jian: "Jian, don't underestimate this car, this is a red flag."

Jian said without a smile, "I know this is a red flag, but this is my first time sitting."

Orion Exeor said earnestly: "Hongqi is the eldest son of the Republic, the founder of China Automotive Industry, and a leader car that has been unable to move for decades. It is of great significance to the people of China. The organizer arranged this car to pick us up, and it should be the same. Have a purpose."

Jian said: "So, the organizer of this auction should be quite patriotic."

"Yes." Orion Exeor nodded and said: "We must respect every patriotic person, because he will not stand in the wrong place in front of the big things."

Jian did not speak, frowned slightly, thoughtfully.

When the convoy arrived at Shangri-La, the entire Shangri-La Hotel was under martial law.

Except for Shangri-La's own motorcade, which can enter and exit, other people are prohibited from entering.

However, the hotel lobby was full of people at this time.

The bidders who have been sent over are checking in one by one.

However, what made them collapse is that the price of accommodation here is extremely expensive, a total of three nights staying in, even the most common standard room, the price is more than one million.

Everyone knows that this is the organizer deliberately taking the opportunity to kill them. For these people, money is not important, but it is psychologically unacceptable to be ripped off like this.

When Jian saw on the fake target that the presidential suite needed six million for three days, he couldn't help but scold his mother.

However, he restrained the urge to break out and said to the front desk staff who checked in: "I want this presidential suite."

The other party immediately replied: "I'm sorry, the presidential suite has been reserved by No. 016, you can take a look at other room types."

Jian didn't know who No. 016 was, but since the room was gone, he had no choice but to take the next step, and won a luxurious suite at a price of two million.

In contrast, Orion Exeor's treatment was much better. He was directly assigned to the executive deluxe suite in the executive building as a VIP. This is the second only to the presidential suite in the entire Shangri-La, and it is free of charge.

After Jian checked in, the first thing after arriving in the room was to call Fei Kexin immediately.

As soon as the phone was connected, Fei Kexin asked on the other side: "Grandpa, have you checked in yet?"

Jian hummed, and said: "It's already done, you guessed it right, they really arranged all the bidders to Shangri-La. I think this is definitely the venue for the auction."

Fei Kexin said: "Grandpa, I'm in a special situation now. I won't see you in these two days, but I will continue to think of ways to continue mediating with everyone in Huichundan."

Jian asked hurriedly: "How is the progress now?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3970

Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I dare not say that I have absolute certainty, but at least I have made a certain breakthrough. The other party wants to invite me to dinner after the auction is over. If you fail to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction, I will I will take you to see him."

"Okay." Jian breathed a sigh of relief, and sighed, "Ke Xin, you really worked hard this time! You have been running around for this matter for so long."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Grandpa, this is what I should do."

Jian sighed and said, "I hope this auction will be able to successfully take the Rejuvenation Pill, so that when the auction is over, you can go back to New York with me."

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Grandpa, I believe you will be able to win."

...

When a large number of top wealthy people kept staying at Shangri-La, charlie was dragged by Claire to the most prosperous shopping center in Aurous Hill.

Since she received an invitation letter from the Rhode Island School of Design master class, she always felt that she owed Kelly West a great favor.

It just happened that the company didn't have much business today, so Claire took charlie to the street with him, planning to pick a gift for Kelly West.

charlie asked Claire: "Wife, do you have anything you want to give her?"



Claire nodded repeatedly and said, "I have already thought about it and plan to give her a Hermès handbag. I have seen her interview before. It is said that she herself likes Hermès very much, and she also has a hobby of collecting Hermès bags. , Then I might as well give her one to show my sincerity."

charlie smiled and said, "In this case, when you arrive at the store, choose a more expensive bag. As for the money, you don't have to worry about it. My husband has a lot more here."

Claire hurriedly said: "No need for my husband, I have also saved a lot of savings during the recent period. Let me do this by myself, otherwise, I will feel sorry for it."

charlie didn't insist too much, and smiled: "Then you have to do what you can, and don't buy too expensive gifts."

Claire smiled sweetly, and said: "I have been optimistic about it on the official website. There is a bag called the Birkin series, which sells the best now, and the price is not too expensive. If you don't choose the very scarce one. The materials and workmanship are probably in their early 100,000s."

charlie nodded slightly, and said, "The bag at this price is already pretty good."

Later, the two came to the entrance of Hermès. At this time, there was already a long line of dozens of people.

According to the staff outside the door, this is because there are too many customers in the store, and their store is a one-to-one sales service. Now all sales are carrying customers, so the store has begun to limit flow.

In order to line up to enter the store, the two waited for half an hour outside the door.

Half an hour later, the security guard outside the door said to charlie and Claire who were at the top of the line: "Please, please, our shopping guide will serve you immediately."

As he was talking, a young man with a warm smile on his face quickly walked towards the two of them.

As soon as we met, the man introduced himself: "Good noon for both of you. My name is Vivian. I am a shopping guide for both of you. I wonder what you two would like to see?"

Claire said without hesitation: "Hello, I want to buy a 30cm Birkin bag. I wonder if it is in stock?"

The shopping guide smiled and said: "Haha, the lady is really insightful. Our Birkin series has always been a super best-seller. There are many registered users, but the quantity of goods arriving in each issue is very small, so if you want If you get the bag as soon as possible, you may have to buy more things in our store and upgrade your membership level. Then the chances of winning the lottery will be greater!"

When Claire heard this, he asked with a look of surprise: "Don't you just buy it at the counter price of the package?"

The shopping guide put a smile away, and said with a bit of sarcasm: "This is my first time shopping at Hermès, isn't it? In our shop, there are no bags that are sold at counter prices, more or less. You have to buy some other accessories, otherwise, it is impossible to sell them to you."

Only then did Claire come back to his senses, and asked, "I need to buy some other accessories? This is what the Internet said, right?"

The shopping guide said of course: "Yes, now I want to buy a Hermès bag, this is the rule, no matter which country you are in, it is the same."

Claire asked tentatively, "Then I want to buy Birkin 30. How much do I need to match?"

The shopping guide said contemptuously: "The 30 cm Birkin bag has always been super popular. Even if you distribute the goods, you cannot guarantee that you will get the bag. Of course, the more you

distribute, the higher the priority. The higher the probability, whether you can get the bag depends on whether your rank and priority can rush to the front.”

charlie doesn't like the hidden tricks of shopping guides. Looking back on the last time he bought Hermes for his wife and old man, the shopping guide straightforwardly stated a specific number of 500,000 for a distribution. The delivery method is very uncomfortable, but in contrast, he still prefers to be more direct.

So, he opened the mouth and said to the shopping guide: “Don't be circumspect, just tell me directly, how much do I need to buy a Birkin 30?”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3971

Seeing charlie come up directly to ask for the distribution amount, the sales smiled slightly contemptuously, and said: "Sir, I have already said that this bag is really popular, so you must accumulate consumption in our store first. The quota, when the consumption quota exceeds other customers waiting in line for the bag, we will naturally give you this bag."

charlie snorted and said: "If I have a few hundred thousand goods, you still tell me what to do if I don't have this bag? Wouldn't I be taken advantage of?"

The sales expression was a bit nervous for a moment, but quickly returned to normal. She smiled and said: "Sir, if you have the goods but you still can't buy the bag, then the only possibility is that someone has ordered the goods. More than you."

charlie smiled and said: "You are completely black-box operations. Does anyone distribute more goods than me? It's entirely up to you to make the final decision, and you won't show me any data. How can I trust you?"

Seeing charlie's aggressiveness in sales, he felt that charlie's Eight Achievements had no money to run for fun, so he sneered and said: "Sorry, sir, this is our rule. No matter how much money you allocate, you must follow us. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must first accumulate a certain amount of consumption. Otherwise, please look at other brands that don't need to be distributed."

Most of the sales of luxury brands are human beings.

They not only have strong observation skills, but also understand customer psychology very well.

More importantly, many of them do not have the basic ethics of sales.

For example, Claire wanted to buy this Birkin 30 handbag. The distribution market across the country ranges from hundreds of thousands to hundreds of thousands.

The reason why there is such a large span is because some sales people are always trying to maximize their profits.

If it is an old customer who is familiar with them, and has been pleased with them, gave them gifts, and gave them rebates, they will give a certain amount of distribution. As long as the customer has enough goods for this amount, they can sell it to He has a bag he wants.

However, once they encounter strange customers, many sales will follow the principle of pitting one by one, and treat each other as monkeys.

Some time ago, in a specialty store of a famous luxury shopping mall, a consumer once pulled a banner to protest because he was fooled by the sales to allocate more than 200,000 goods, but the order was sold out, and the sales told him Can't give the bag.

To put it bluntly, it's just being sold as a monkey.

The reason sales are so dry is because not all products in luxury stores are popular and sought after.

For example, the bags of this brand are very popular and the price premium is very high, but their other accessories are really ugly and expensive.

A scarf is thousands of yuan, a belt is even tens of thousands, and sometimes a colorful coat can sell for seven to eighty thousand or even hundreds of thousands.

Such goods are hardly sold in stores, and they are absolutely unsalable goods.

Therefore, the store must rely on this method of distribution to sell these unsalable items together.

And for sales, the commission for selling hot-selling products is very low, or even none.

But the commission for selling unsalable goods is very high, so they will do their best to get consumers to distribute more goods, and even do some deceptive activities.

Although Claire didn't know much about the routines of these luxury brands, he also figured out the taste at this moment. He felt that the sales might not be well-intentioned, so he said to charlie, "Husband, let's change to another store. Look."

charlie shook his head and smiled: "You also know that people like this brand. If you give it to other brands, others may not like it at all. In that case, it's better not to give it."

After speaking, charlie patted the back of her hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I'll give it to my husband."

Immediately, charlie looked at the salesperson and smiled slightly: "Okay, see that your boss will soon become my customer, and I should also take care of his business."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3972

charlie said that their boss was Bernard Elnor who had just acquired the brand.

The godfather of luxury goods is now the owner of more than half of the world's luxury brands, and his worth has exceeded one trillion yuan.

What's interesting is that this old man just arrived in Aurous Hill today, and he is the one who bought the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La for a big price.

However, how could sales think that the boss charlie said was the biggest boss in their brand.

He thought that the boss charlie was talking about was their store manager.

Hearing what charlie said, he guessed that charlie must be bluffing. Many people came to the store to buy things before, and they always said that they knew their store manager, or knew their regional manager, in order to distribute less goods. However, the vast majority of people who say such things are liars.

So, he said with a bit of disdain: "I'm sorry, our store manager has said long ago that no one mentions his name, unless he comes out to receive him in person, and you say you know our store manager. Don't I call him over, do you guys have a chat in person?"

After listening to charlie, he suddenly laughed.

It seems that this low-ranking person, even if he wears five or six people, still can only mix in the low-ranking.

The salesperson actually thought that the "boss" he was talking about was their store manager, which shows that this person is really small and pitiful.

So charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: “No, no, no, I’m not talking about your store manager.”

With that, charlie didn’t bother to say any more, so he waved his hand and said casually: “Come on, first match me with one million goods, and pick up the batch that you can’t sell in your store and match it with me!”

When the sales heard that charlie said that he would be equipped with one million goods, he was stunned and asked subconsciously: “Sir, didn’t you deliberately want to get me to use it?”

In fact, the distribution price of this bag is around 200,000.

As long as it’s not a particularly tricky sale, even a stranger who has never bought anything in this store, as long as it can match up to 200,000, you can get one.

But charlie said as soon as he came up with one million goods, this was indeed too much beyond the market price.

In other words, even if this group of sales wants to cheat others, they dare not make such a high amount of money.

Seeing him dumbfounded, charlie said with a smile: “I don’t have the idle time to take my wife and come here to get you to get a spin. I can match up to one million goods, but I only have one request. Take out the bag you want and settle with the one million goods.”



The sales were suddenly a little excited, and said quickly: "Then wait a moment, I will prepare now!"

After finishing speaking, he ran into the back storeroom excitedly with his finger at Lanhua.

Claire said at this time: "Husband, you are crazy, buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with a million of goods...this...this is too expensive..."

charlie smiled mysteriously and said: "My wife, I'm not crazy. I just want to take advantage of this good opportunity to make money. Don't worry, every penny I distribute today is an investment. Before tonight, I can even earn money. The profits are earned back."

Claire looked puzzled, and she didn't understand what charlie meant by making money back even with the profits.

However, she knew charlie's routine very well, and since charlie said so, it was definitely not groundless.

So, she couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you said that the sales, shouldn't you deliberately cheat us on this matter?"

charlie curled his lips and smiled: "A big man, you don't want to say that you are a mother. What is the English name of Vivian? How courageous do you think this kind of product can be?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3973

When Claire heard this, he couldn't help pursing his lips and chuckling.

She also knows that there are many very feminine men in the fashion circle, and this situation has become more and more common in recent years, so she doesn't think there is anything abnormal.

However, it is really rare for a man to give himself a feminine English name.

At this time, the male salesman named Vivian was looking for the old inventory that had not been sold for many years.

Some, even the inventory of the store opened seven or eight years ago, have not been sold until now.

Soon, he put all these stocks into three big boxes, and took these three boxes out one after another with difficulty.

He placed these three big boxes neatly in front of charlie, with a respectful attitude, and said with a smile: "Sir, take a look, there are more than 996,000 goods here, you don't need it. These are enough for one million."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to give me a discount of several thousand yuan, how am I embarrassed?"

The salesman thought that charlie was saying something ironic, and said embarrassingly: "Sir, if you think that these goods are too much, you can actually remove a part of it, or I will take away about 200,000 yuan for you. What do you think? Sample?"

charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't! Don't take it!"

As he said, he flipped through the goods and found that many of the packages of the goods were covered with thick dust, and he smiled and said, "I am here to shop for antiques today. There are so many good things, I'm sure Don't miss it. Wrap them all up for me. In addition, bring the bags I want and I will pay the bill together."

The salesman said quickly: "I'm really sorry. I just took these things. The Birkin 30 can't hold it anymore. Wait a minute, I'll get it for you!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried back to the warehouse and came across an orange square carton. Then, in front of charlie and Claire, he opened the carton carefully, then took out a handbag from the dust bag and handed it over. In charlie's hands, he said diligently: "Sir, take a look. This is the most popular gray this year. It is the most sought-after color in this series. If you really bought that box of accessories together, this bag is Yours."

charlie nodded and asked Claire, "Wife, is this okay?"

Claire was still a little unsure, and asked charlie, "Husband, what you just said...is it true?"

charlie knew that Claire was asking about what he said could make money from distribution, so he smiled seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I am sure about this matter."

After that, he asked Claire again: "Wife, are you satisfied with this bag?"

Claire nodded lightly, and said, "The bag is pretty good..."

charlie nodded, interrupted her, and said, "It's enough if the bag is pretty good. You don't have to worry about other things."

After that, he immediately said to the salesman: "Come, let me check out together!"

The sales were a little overwhelmed with excitement, and the hands were shaking a little for a moment.

He really didn't expect that he would meet a super big family today.

In the past, the wealthy people used to spend a lot of money when buying things, but they were all very savvy.

When letting them distribute the goods, they will try to keep the distribution quota down as much as possible.

And they also have some requirements for the goods they are distributing, all they want are those with fairly good liquidity.

No one is willing to buy these old and used goods at the bottom of the press box.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3974

Otherwise, these things cannot be left unused for several years.

The longer the idle time of the goods in this store, the higher the commission ratio.

So charlie bought nearly one million unsalable items from him today, and when his salary is paid next month, his personal improvement will be able to get around 300,000.

He can earn 300,000 in just tens of minutes, which is simply unimaginable for him.

So he immediately put on an extremely flattering face and said respectfully: "Sir, because we have a lot of goods, we need to go to the front desk to check the items one by one. Please sit here for a while. I will get you two bottles of bubbles first. Water, you and the young lady will wait a moment. After the inventory is completed, I will take the pos machine and the goods list to confirm the credit card with you."

charlie smiled and said, "I have been here for so long, and you finally have the status that a salesperson should have."

The salesman knew that charlie was mocking him, but for the sake of the money, this irony was nothing to him.

So, he accompanied with a smile and said: "Sir, I'm really sorry, it may be that my attitude was not friendly enough just now, but you can rest assured that you will be the senior VIP in our store from now on. You can add my WeChat later. , In the future you need any style of bag, you can tell me in advance, I will help you find! If you come to the store, please tell me in advance, I will reserve a parking space for you directly at the door, and you enter the store There is no need to line up like today."

charlie didn't bother to spend more time talking with him, smiled slightly, and said: "Okay, go and type out the order, take the pos machine and come to me to swipe the card. I have a lot of things and time is precious."

The male salesman nodded quickly, and said respectfully: "Sir, wait a minute, I'll do it for you."

Ten minutes later, the salesman rushed over with the POS machine and a large list of goods.

When he came to charlie, he knelt next to charlie and said respectfully: "Sir, take a look. Your distribution is 996,520 yuan. This bag is 168,888 yuan and 1,165,408 yuan. Please confirm the details and The amount, if there is no problem, you can swipe the card."

charlie said casually: "There is no need to confirm, just swipe the card."

After all, charlie took out a bank card and handed it over.

"Good!" The salesman was so excited, he respectfully accepted the bank card with both hands, and hurriedly entered the amount on the POS machine.

After swiping the card, charlie entered the password, and then the POS machine rang loudly, and a credit card receipt was printed.

Once this receipt is typed out, it proves that the transaction has been successfully completed.

At this time, the sales person flushed with excitement, and said with extreme flattery: "Sir, you are really the most generous and arrogant customer I have ever met!"

"Yes." charlie nodded, and smiled casually: "In order to buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with nearly 1 million goods, such a fool, I guess I will be the only one in the country."

Sales secretly thought: "You are right... you are the only one in the world."

However, how dare he say that?

So I can only smile and say: "Sir, I think that a rich person like you who has taste and pursuits, what you spend money to pursue is enjoyment, and what you pursue is quality. You will never take this little thing into your heart. And you can rest assured that from now on, as long as you buy a bag from me, I will definitely fight for the lowest distribution quota for you!"

charlie said indifferently: "Okay, you don't need to slap me here, wrap all these goods for me, and ask two people to help me put them in the car!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3975

Hearing charlie's order, the salesman said quickly: "Okay sir, wait a minute, I'll call a few colleagues to help!"

After all, I hurriedly gathered a few colleagues, each carrying a few huge packaging bags, and left with charlie and Claire.

After putting everything in the back of the car, the salesman hurriedly asked charlie: "Sir, please add me to WeChat. We can communicate on WeChat if we have anything in the future."

charlie waved his hand: "No, I won't come back to your store in the future."

After that, he ignored the stunned salesman and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go."

Claire nodded lightly, and got into the co-pilot.

charlie started the car and left the mall directly.

After the car came out, Claire couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you just said that you can make money from all these things you buy with the goods. Is it true?"

"Of course it's true." charlie smiled and said, "When did your husband lie to you?"

After that, he asked Claire: "Wife, where are you going now? Should you go to the company or look for that Kelly West?"



Claire thought for a while, and said, "I have selected the gifts for Kaili, but I haven't thought about the gifts for Ms. Zhan. Ms. Zhan is a lady of the big family. I guess it looks like this kind of luxury. I can't even look down on it, so I haven't figured out what I should give her."

charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this, haven't I already said it? After a few days, I will invite her to dinner, and I will find a way to pay back her favor."

Claire said with a sad face: "I think Ms. Zhan has helped me so much. If we just invited her to dinner, I would feel sorry for it."

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Don't worry, my wife, my husband knows in my heart. If there is a husband, you don't have to worry about this."

"Okay..." Claire nodded and said gratefully: "Thank you, husband... Thanks to you for all these things..."

charlie smiled and said, "Isn't this what my husband should do?"

After speaking, charlie said again: "You will give the present to Kelly West today, Miss Zhan, then you don't have to worry about it."

Claire asked: "Husband, if I go to give Kaili a gift now, Ms. Zhan will not feel uncomfortable after seeing it?"

"No." charlie said with a smile: "You also said that she is the eldest lady of a big family, how can she care about this thing? Besides, if you don't give her something, she will feel at ease in her heart, on the contrary If you give her something, he will be unreliable."

charlie was very aware of Fei Kexin's offensive on human relations, and what she wanted was nothing more than to impress herself with all kinds of human feelings, or to make herself feel that she couldn't save face.

If Claire really gave her a gift at this time, she would probably collapse on the spot, because it meant that all her efforts were in vain.

But if Claire only gave Kaili West gifts but not her, she must know that Charlie had already planned to pay back the favor Claire owed her.

In fact, Charlie had to admit that Fei Kexin was indeed a bit level.

He could see through this kind of conspiracy of constantly giving favors, but when it came to this point, he was really embarrassed and didn't respond.

Because that would make his wife Claire feel owed in her heart.

Therefore, Charlie already had a general plan in his heart. As long as Fei Kexin has no bad thoughts about his wife, and her grandfather Jian failed to get the Rejuvenation Pill at the Rejuvenation Pill auction, then he would give her half of it. Disperse blood to save the heart pill.

Half a blood-saving heart-relief pill can at least make her grandpa live one or two years longer.

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3976

This will not only repay Claire's favor, it will also allow Jian to live for two more years, and it will also allow him to be more and more courageous in the next two years of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

Claire was a little ignorant of Charlie's words, but out of trust in him, he didn't have any doubts.

So she said to Charlie: "Husband, you can send me to the Aurous Hill International Hotel. Kaili and Miss Zhan live there. I will give Kaili a gift first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Send you to Aurous Hill International Hotel, and I will deal with this batch of goods."

...

After Charlie sent Claire away, he immediately drove to Shangri-La.

On the way to Shangri-La, Charlie called the old father-in-law Jacob. As soon as he connected, Charlie asked him: "Dad, can you still contact Zhang Ermao, who specializes in selling antiques on Antique Street?"

Jacob said angrily: "Don't mention that Zhang Ermao. Later, I collected some good things and looked for him several times. He played with me and disappeared. Later, he even changed his mobile phone number. I heard that this grandson is still in antiques. Buying and selling on the street, but the whole world can find him, but I can't find him, it's damn weird."

Charlie couldn't help but laughed, jokingly: "Then I guess Zhang Ermao is avoiding you deliberately."

Jacob asked back: "Then why do you say he hides from me? I haven't provided him with good things."

charli said, Zhang Ermao would have to pay a big price for the tattered pair you bought. If you come and go, the little money Zhang Ermao made by cheating almost goes into your pocket.

But he didn't say more, he smiled and said, "I guess this Zhang Ermao is a little bit confused. I'll find someone else to inquire about it."

Jacob asked curiously: "charlie, what are you looking for Zhang Ermao for?"

charlie said casually: "Oh, a friend wanted to buy some antiques, so I thought of him."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Zhang Ermao doesn't have any good things in his hands. You might as well ask your friend to buy them at Jiqingtang. The things there are still relatively high-end."

"Okay." charlie agreed casually, and said: "Then I will tell him to go and hang up first, Dad."

After hanging up Jacob's phone, charlie called Don Albert again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he commanded: "Don Albert, you ask your little brother to go to Antique Street to find me a guy named Zhang Ermao, and say that I have something to do with him, and ask him to come to Shangri-La to see me with all his fake antiques. ."

Don Albert didn't understand what charlie meant, but he immediately agreed and said: "Okay, Master wade, wait a moment, I'll let someone find it."

Don Albert's subordinates are located in all walks of life and every corner of Aurous Hill. The hugely profitable market like Antique Street is even more indispensable for his subordinates to get involved.

Therefore, with a call from Don Albert, the leader who specializes in Antique Street immediately went to the street and found Zhang Ermao who was setting up a stall.

Zhang Ermao was not afraid of anyone in Aurous Hill, only Jacob, so seeing the boss of Antique Street approaching, not only was he not afraid, but he greeted enthusiastically, "How come Ge Kui has time to visit my booth?"

The man known as Ge Kui, whose full name is Dong Kui, is a subordinate of Caesar, one of Don's May Fourth Heavenly Kings.

His site is around Antique Street. Small vendors like Zhang Ermao who like to cheat people have to rely on Dong Kui to cover him on weekdays to avoid being beaten.

Dong Kui looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Zhang Ermao, let me ask you, do you know Master Charlie?"

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3977

Master Wade?" Zhang Ermao shrank his neck, and the first picture in his mind was the situation when charlie killed master.

So he quickly asked: "Brother , you...do you know Master Wade?"

Dong Kui arched his hand and said, "Master Wade is my elder brother's eldest brother-don, who is very respected. Although my small character has been with Master Wade for a long time, I haven't had a chance to meet Master Wade. ."

Zhang Ermao couldn't hold back the four words after hearing the words "Master Wade has been a long time". He laughed and said, "Puff."

Seeing this, Dong Kui slapped him on the head and cursed: "What the hell are you laughing at! Is there a problem with Laozi admiring Master Wade?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Brother Kui, you must have no problem admiring Master Wade. The term "sacred friendship" is not appropriate to use here. It applies to two people with similar identities, status and styles of affairs..."

When Dong Kui heard this, he hurriedly said: "If it's done, don't say it, I don't say anything except worship Master Wade!"

As he said, he looked at Zhang Ermao and said: "However, Zhang Ermao, you old boy! You can still know Master Wade! Master Wade just told Don Albert to send someone to look for you, saying that he is looking for you!"

Zhang Ermao asked in surprise, "Master Wade has something to do with me? Brother Kui, are you kidding me."

Dong Kui cursed and said, "I am so f\*cking damned, I came to make a joke with you!"

As he said, Dong Kui pointed to the pile of fake antiques on his booth and urged: "Hurry up and pack all your things, and I will take you to see Master Wade!"

Zhang Ermao said hurriedly and diligently: "Good, good, Kui brother, wait a moment, I'll clean up!"

Soon, Zhang Ermao took the pile of fake antiques that he ate, and followed Dong Kui to Shangri-La non-stop.

As soon as the car arrived at the gate of Shangri-La, it was stopped by the master of Wanlong Hall.

Don Albert immediately stepped forward to communicate and brought Zhang Ermao in.

Even if Charlie personally said that there was something to do with Zhang Ermao, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace did a very detailed security check for Zhang Ermao and all the things he carried with him, and only let Don Albert make sure he had no problems. Take him in.

Zhang Ermao is usually a small vendor who begs for food in Antique Street. He has no skill or strength.

When encountering Dong Kui on Antique Street, he had to nod his head and bow his head and look flattery. Now that he sees the big man Don Albert, he is even more nervous.

Seeing that he was always staggering while walking, Don Albert couldn't help but urged: "I said, brother, you should hurry up, what are you doing?"

Zhang Ermao hurried a few steps, and asked nervously: "Fifth Master and Five Masters...I am next to Zhang Ermao. I have admired you for a long time, and have never had a chance to meet you..."

Don Albert waved his hand and said: "You know Master Wade, it is more useful than knowing me. Don't worry, I will say hello to Caesar after today and let his little brother take care of you in Antique Street."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he was suddenly overwhelmed with excitement, and he bowed and said, "Thank you so much, Lord Five!"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Don't thank me, you have to thank Master Wade if you want to thank you, but I am totally looking at Master Wade's face."

"Yes, yes!" Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Lord !"



## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3978

After that, he quickly asked, "Fifth Lord, what is Master Wade looking for? I have been doing things in my duty recently, and be honest, but I haven't done any deceptive deeds anymore..."

Don Albert urged: "Master Wade is looking for you for a good thing, you will understand by following me quickly!"

Zhang Ermao breathed a sigh of relief now, not nervous, even walking a lot lighter.

He followed Don Albert and came to Isaac Cameron's office. As soon as he walked in, he saw charlie sitting on the sofa, so he immediately said flatly, "Master Wade, it's been a long time since I saw Master Wade. How are you doing?"

charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, I heard my father-in-law say that he tried to find you several times but couldn't find it. I thought you were no longer in Aurous Hill."

Zhang Ermao said with embarrassment and fear: "Master Wade, it's not that I deliberately avoided your father-in-law, but your father-in-law is really not suitable for antiques. Since that time I bought him a fake object for 500,000 yuan, He went up all of a sudden. Not only was self-confidence filled, but he also bought blindly everywhere. To be honest, if anyone used a brush to draw a picture of an Olympic Fuwa and lied to him that it was Tang Bohu's original work, I think he would buy it without any doubt. Come down..."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao hurriedly said again: "That's why I deliberately avoided him. I just hope that he can quit this business as soon as possible..."

Immediately afterwards, Zhang Ermao said with admiration: "I heard that your father-in-law is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Don't you say this is much better than running to the Antique Street every day?"

charlie laughed, nodded slightly, and said, "Yes, Zhang Ermao, you can speak well, but it hasn't diminished at all."

Zhang Ermao wiped his sweat, and said modestly: "Master Wade, you are absurdly praised. Compared with you, I am just a clown who makes a living by cheating foreign tourists, not even a fart..."

charlie waved his hand and said, "Okay, don't underestimate yourself. Three hundred and sixty lines will make you the champion."

After speaking, charlie asked again: "Zhang Ermao, I remember that you are very well informed. Then I ask you, do you know what's going on in Aurous Hill in a few days?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: "Master wade, I heard some rumors before, but because I couldn't confirm it, I didn't take it too seriously. However, after seeing you here today, I can probably be sure that this is true. That's it."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao asked charlie cautiously: "Master Wade, are you asking about the Rejuvenation Pill auction?"

"That's right." charlie nodded and asked with a smile: "Do you know Rejuvenation Pill too?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Master Wade! As early as the moore family father passed his birthday, I heard about the magic of the rejuvenation pill. Later, Miss moore's birthday, Travis Lane also took a rejuvenation pill in the moore family. , I have heard about this thing all over the world. At that time, I knew that this must be Master Wade's handwriting. After all, in this world, you only have such magical powers!"

charlie smiled and said: "Since you know about the auction, then I won't hide it with you. Later, you will go with me to lie to an old foreign man. Let's play together. Double reed, how do I act, you just follow me to cooperate, do you understand?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, do you have any scripts or the like, let me see it first?"

"No." charlie waved his hand: "After you go, it depends on my way of improvisation."

Zhang Ermao said nervously, "Master Wade...this...this improvisation...I'm afraid that if I don't perform well, it will ruin your big business!"

charlie smiled and said: "Zhang Ermao, with your cleverness, this little thing is definitely not a problem, you can use your seven success strengths when you cheated on Antique Street, and this matter is basically settled!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3979

When Zhang Ermao heard this, his heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

He doesn't have any other abilities, but he has the ability to react to changes and speak up, and he is still very experienced.

After all, they rely on their brains and mouths to do their job.

Sometimes when you encounter a tourist who is not very smart, you can cheat the other party's money into your pocket with a three-to-five success.

But sometimes if you encounter smarter tourists, Zhang Ermao's flicker skills can usually be successfully won.

So he immediately said to Charlie confidently: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will use my lifelong skills... Oh no... I must use all my skills to help you get this thing done.!"

Charlie nodded and asked him, "You brought everything you asked you to bring, right?"

Zhang Ermao quickly pointed to the big bag of things he had brought, and said diligently, "Master Wade, don't worry, everything about the guy I eat is here."

Charlie stood up and said with a smile: "Okay, take all your things with me."

At this moment, Bernard Elnor, in his seventies, is sulking on the sofa in the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La.

Although he was once the richest man in the world on the Forbes list, he is not generous.

To stay in the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, the room charge for three days actually cost 6 million. This kind of behavior of slashing the guests with a knife made Bernard Elnor very annoyed.

You know, for a presidential suite at the level of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, the retail price under normal circumstances will not exceed 20,000 to 30,000 a day, and the price will only be lower if it is discounted occasionally.

Therefore, the housing prices in these three days have almost doubled by a factor of 100.

Bernard Elnor can say responsibly that it is definitely the most expensive presidential suite in the world, not one of them.

Just because he was slaughtered for too much money, the old man sat on the sofa and constantly complained to his butler: "It's such a small place, the presidential suite of a five-star hotel, dare to sell so expensive, Dubai Seven-star Burj Al Arab Hotel The price of the top-level presidential suite is less than one-tenth of his, and the presidential suite there is much better than here in terms of size and decoration..."

The housekeeper said helplessly: "Sir, don't you understand their way? It's nothing more than to borrow everyone's enthusiasm for this rejuvenation pill and desperately to make a fortune! Said that the house price is so expensive, and you have to wash your clothes once. It charges 10,000 Euros, which is considered to be the bandits and robbers in the Middle Ages, and they are not as vicious as they did."

Bernard Elnor nodded slightly, and said with an unhappy expression: "For the sake of rejuvenation pills, I can only bear it for a while."

The housekeeper hurriedly asked: "Sir, is this rejuvenation pill really that magical?"

“Of course.” Bernard Elnor said seriously: “The Nordic royal family has disclosed all the medical records of the old queen in the upper class. The old queen has been poisoned for a long time, and the toxin content in the body has been very high. The person in charge of my medical team is very serious. After evaluating all medical records, I think that in that case, even if the best medical team in the world is brought together, it is impossible to save her, but she only took a small part of the rejuvenation pills, and the toxins in the body were completely eliminated. , The body function has also been very obviously improved, this is very remarkable!”

With that said, Bernard Elnor said with a look of fascination: “A small part of Rejuvenation Pill has such a powerful effect, I can’t imagine what kind of miraculous effect a whole Rejuvenation Pill will bring...”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3980

The butler nodded gently and said: "Since the Nordic royal family has released the medical records of the old queen, I am afraid that the high society in Europe is very eager for rejuvenation. The auction will be extremely competitive the day after tomorrow."

Bernard Elnor coughed a few times and said weakly: "I can't manage that much anymore. The two lobectomy procedures have already caused a serious decline in my physical fitness. If this continues, I may not live for five years. Years, so this rejuvenation pill, I am determined to win it!"

As he said, Bernard Elnor added: "The organizer's arrangement this time is also very cunning. They first divide a rejuvenation pill into four, and auction the four rejuvenation pills on the spot, and they will also let the bidding. Winners take it on the spot. By then, I will have the opportunity to witness the actual effect of the rejuvenating pills. If a quarter of the rejuvenating pills can have obvious effects, then I can bid for the final finale with more confidence. Rejuvenation pill!"

Bernard Elnor suffered from early stage lung cancer several years ago. Because it was discovered early, the doctor performed a lobectomy and removed one of his five lung lobes.

What he didn't expect was that only two years later, he found a lung tumor again, so on the doctor's recommendation, he performed a second lobectomy.

Now, although the tumor in his body has been completely removed, he also lost two lung lobes, which greatly reduced his physical condition.

Moreover, Bernard Elnor also has to worry about the comeback of cancer cells. After all, he has already relapsed once. If he does it again, he may not be able to use the radical treatment method of resection, and can only choose palliative therapy. If so, his lifespan will also be greatly reduced.

So this time, he is also bound to win the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this moment, the door bell rang suddenly in the room.

Bernard Elnor's butler immediately got up and went to the door to open a gap.

At this time, standing outside the door were two men, one tall and one short.

The taller one is charlie, and the shorter one is Zhang Ermao.

The housekeeper saw that charlie didn't wear the clothes of a waiter, so he asked in surprise, "Who are you?"

charlie said indifferently: "I am the business director of the auction organizer. There are some things that I need to come over and talk to Mr. Ernault."

The butler asked suspiciously: "How do you prove that you are a staff member? Do you have relevant documents?"

charlie smiled and said: "You must have seen it when you came. Now the entire Shangri-La is under martial law. It is impossible to enter without internal staff, and I will not hide it from you. I came here this time as a representative. Our boss is here, and there are very important things that must be communicated to Mr. Elnor in advance, otherwise it will affect Mr. Elnor's participation in the auction the day after tomorrow."

When the housekeeper heard charlie say this, the guard in his heart dissipated a lot.

When they came, they did see the security work of the hotel. Every passenger who came in had to check their luggage, do a full set of security checks and check in. It was indeed very strict. If it weren't for the staff, it would be impossible to get in.



So he opened the door and brought the two in. At the same time, he introduced to Bernard Elno on the sofa: "Sir, these two are the staff of the auction, saying that there is something important to tell you. Interview."

Bernard Elno nodded slightly, seeing charlie and Zhang Ermao, one with his head held up and his expression indifferent, and the other with a little nervousness, so he guessed that the tall charlie must be the two of them. The person in charge.

So he looked at charlie and said: "Mr., if you have anything, please tell me straight."

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3981

charlie looked at Bernard Elnor and smiled slightly: “Mr. Elnor, our boss asked me to come and recommend some Chinese antique books to you. Look at what you are more interested in. The price is higher. I will definitely give you a certain discount.”

Bernard Elnor did not expect that two people came to sell things, and suddenly asked with a look of surprise: “What do you mean? Are you still doing door-to-door sales?”

charlie nodded and smiled, and said, “Yes, and it’s a private customized door-to-door sale that is specifically for you.”

After that, charlie beckoned to Zhang Ermao next to him, and said, “Come on, Zhang Ermao, take out all your treasured good things and show them to Mr. Erno!”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly spread out the big bag he had just now directly on the ground.

Zhang Ermao usually set up a stall, and he used a large tablecloth with a lot of odds and ends on it.

If it is windy or rainy, or if a buyer comes to settle accounts after the fall, it can directly grab the four corners of the tablecloth, flick it on the shoulder, and run away.

Moreover, after the limelight passed, the package was thrown on the ground, and the business could start immediately.

It can definitely be regarded as a must-have item for home travel and setting up stalls.

Bernard Elnor didn’t expect that he traveled a long way to participate in such a high-strength Rejuvenation Pill auction, only to encounter such a low door-to-door sales promotion.

He pointed to the ragged place of Zhang Ermao, frowned and said, "What kind of rubbish is this..."

charlie smiled and said: "They are all priceless antique books."

"What?!" Bernard Elnolden pointed to a bronze wine bottle and asked: "This bronze cup has broken legs. Take a closer look. It's all plastic!"

Zhang Ermao looked down, panicked, and quickly said to charlie in a low voice: "Master wade...this...the quality of this batch of goods is not very good. It is probably because I just packed it together in such a brainstorming manner and accidentally put it together. It smashed..."

After speaking, he asked charlie: "Master wade, this old foreign man is good enough, what should I do now that he is exposed..."

When Zhang Ermao came out to be kidnapped, he was most afraid of being exposed on the spot or being caught on the spot.

Buying and selling is about buying and leaving, and all the time is spent before consumers pay the bill.

Therefore, in his perception, there must be no mistakes before paying the bill. Once an error occurs, it is equivalent to a complete loss of the customer.

However, charlie didn't care about these.

He directly said to Zhang Ermao: "Don't talk, let me come."

After speaking, charlie directly picked up the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and introduced to Bernard Elnor very seriously: "Mr. Elnor, this is a wine bottle that is engraved one by one according to our Chinese and Shang Dynasty bronze culture. , You also know that the bronzes of our country are very, very precious cultural relics, and it is absolutely impossible to circulate and sell, so we can only sell this one-to-one handicraft to you foreign friends."

After speaking, charlie pointed to the missing corner and explained: "Look, the reason why we use plastics as raw materials is to respond to energy conservation and environmental protection, as well as the global concept of carbon neutrality and carbon peaking. Look Plastics seem to be worthless, but they are all made of biodegradable materials and do not pollute the environment. They are absolutely green crafts."

Having said that, charlie continued: "Under normal circumstances, we are going to sell this product for 18 million, but you have also seen that it has now become a defective product, so I will give you a certain discount. , 17.88 million you take it away!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3982

After listening to this, Zhang Ermao's bladder sphincter tightened and almost didn't squeeze a pee.

He looked at Charlie's expression, as if he had been struck by thunder in horror.

At this moment, he was almost afraid of death in his heart, and couldn't help but wonder: "Master Wade is going to do something...The purchase price of this ruined thing is not a piece of eight, he sells 18 million...This... this is not to Slaughter, this is going to be too late..."

Bernard Elnor's expression was like a dog, and he waved his hands irritably and said, "It's all right, I beg you to stop insulting my IQ. You leave my room, and if there is any rubbish, please You take everything away, I don't need it either!"

"No need?" Charlie's expression suddenly became cold, and he said with a sneer: "That's really embarrassing, Mr. Elnor, if you don't buy these products from us, you will lose the qualification to participate in this auction. ."

"What?!" Bernard Elnor asked angrily: "I have passed your registration review, and I have paid the registration fee, and I also paid the 6 million room fee. What do you have? Eligibility to cancel my auction qualification?"

Charlie said naturally with a look: "Because you didn't distribute the goods!"

"Pot goods?!" Bernard Elnor heard these two words, the whole person has been petrified, and he recovered after a while, and blurted out, "The first time I heard that participating in the auction will have to match Good thing! It's ridiculous!"

charlie smiled and said, "Go to your store to buy a bag and distribute the goods, don't you need to come to us to buy Huichun Dan?"

As he said, he took out his consumption receipt and sneered: "Come on, take a look, go to your store and buy a bag of hundreds of thousands. It is mandatory to allocate one million goods, and the goods are also distributed. Those rubbish that has been unsold for several years and is covered with dust, our boss is also learning now and using it, and fully learning from Mr. Elnor's business strategy."

Bernard Elnor glanced at the shopping list, his face suddenly uglier than eating shit.

Distribution is an unspoken rule established by the luxury goods industry. Bernard Arnault has long been familiar with this unspoken rule, and even earns a lot of money by relying on this unspoken rule.

But he didn't expect that charlie would take this set of anti-generals today.

Moreover, the distribution status shown on this shopping list is indeed too cheating.

A bag, even with six times the price of goods, this is really crazy.

So, he said with a look of embarrassment: "This...this...as far as I know...the normal distribution quota is a little several times higher than the public price. A package of more than 100,000 yuan can be distributed 200,000 yuan. That's enough, and I don't know why one million is stocked here...maybe it's the store's own behavior..."

charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to explain so much. Now our boss only gives you two choices: If you want to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, you must complete the distribution, otherwise, we will arrange it for you now. After checking out, we will refund you all the fees you paid!"

Bernard Elnor hurriedly said: "Only the luxury goods industry has the rules of distribution, and the distribution of goods in the luxury goods industry is also a helpless move. The prices of many things are not speculated by our brands, but by outsiders. Speculators are speculating high, such as watches, Patek Philippe's Nautilus, which had a public price of less than 20,000 Euros ten years ago, but now the

circulating price on the market is more than 60,000 Euros, which has doubled several times, and the brand's output is also limited, so we can only fill the gap between the public price and the actual selling price through distribution. This is a normal situation!"

charlie asked with a smile: "Why, even if a piece of Nautilus with hundreds of thousands of dollars is a hot commodity, it must be distributed. What about our rejuvenation pills? The two hundred top rich can only grab two of them. Isn't it much more sought-after than Nautilus? Then it needs to be equipped with more goods like Nautilus, isn't it justified?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3983

“I.....”

Bernard Elnor was speechless.

If it is based on the logic that strange goods can be occupied, they must be distributed. Rejuvenation pills need to be distributed. It is indeed a matter of course.

Bernard Elnor could not find any reason to refute all of a sudden.

Just when he looked sour and didn't know what to do, the butler beside him suddenly said: “This gentleman! Your rejuvenation pills are indeed more precious, this is true! But you are an auction! Your rejuvenation pills, if you are There is a fixed public price, so if you request a distribution based on this public price, we will recognize it, but your auction is for the higher price. Why should the auction require additional distribution?”

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his eyes lit up and he slapped his thigh and said loudly, “Yes! This is an auction! I have not heard of any auction that will require additional distribution. !”

charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: “Then you really think too much. I don't want to directly distribute the rejuvenating pills. After all, you haven't photographed the rejuvenating pills yet. I am asking you to participate in the auction of the rejuvenating pills. If you meet the qualifications of the meeting, you can participate in the auction if you meet our allocation standards. If you do not meet the allocation standards, then I am sorry, go out and turn right, please leave.”

Bernard Elnor looked terribly ugly, and blurted out: “You are just robbers!”



charlie asked back: "Did we grab you? Our principle of voluntary cooperation is exactly the same as the distribution rules in your store. If you are willing to distribute the goods, you can participate in the auction. If you are unwilling to cooperate, then You can't participate."

Having said that, charlie said in a cold voice: "The rules, I have already said very clearly, now I will give you two minutes to consider, if you still refuse to distribute the goods, I will now let the security guard to cooperate with you to check out. In addition, we will directly arrange for a convoy to take you to the airport."

Bernard Elno finally understood that he was being targeted and retaliated against.

Because of the distribution rules of his store, the boss behind the Rejuvenation Pill auction now wants to use this to show himself.

However, he has no way to refute.

Because his shop has such rules.

As long as it is a popular item, it must be distributed. If you do not distribute it, you will not get it.

Without this distribution policy, how could he sit on the position of the world's richest man, although he has only been sitting for a while.

Thinking of this, he nodded angrily, pointed at the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and asked depressedly: "Did this matter pass after I bought this?"

charlie shook his head: "How is it possible? Didn't you see that I took a big bag?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to one of the fake ambers, and said: "Look at this, the amber formed during the Cretaceous period, did you see that there is a big scorpion inside! Such a complete scorpion, dripping in a piece of amber, it is very It's rare, selling you 80 million, not too much, right?"

Bernard Elnor was about to collapse and blurted out: "This...this is fake! A three-year-old child can see that this is fake!!!"

"What's wrong with the fake?" charlie asked him frankly, "Can't I sell the fake to you?"

"I..." Bernard Elnor really broke down this time, blurting out: "Just tell me, how much more money do you need to force me to pay to be satisfied?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3984

charlie said with a displeased face: "I don't like to hear you say this. We open the door to do business. What is important is that you love me. I think you have to be willing to cooperate before I will match you. If you are not willing, I will not force you. This is the same as the rules in your shop."

Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said helplessly: "Okay, I'm not rigorous enough to speak, so let's just say a price, how much money I need to match, and this matter can come to an end.?"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Zhang Ermao, and asked: "Ermao, what good things do you have, please introduce it to Mr. Ernault quickly."

Zhang Ermao deceived countless people on weekdays, but at this time, he couldn't be beaten by charlie. He hesitated for a long time and didn't know where to start.

charlie hated iron and shook his head, and picked out a square white object from the pile of things, and asked him: "Zhang Ermao, what is this?"

Zhang Ermao said awkwardly: "This...this...this..."

Seeing his unconfident expression on his face, charlie immediately yelled: "What do you do, be more confident, say it out loud, what is this!"

Zhang Ermao bit his scalp and said, "Master wade, this is the Jade Seal of the Chuan Kingdom!"

"Awesome!" charlie gave him a thumbs up, exclaimed, and turned to Bernard Elnor and said: "Mr. Elnor, you also heard it just now. This thing is called the Jade Seal of the Chuan Country. It is said in the legend. Qin Shihuang ordered Li Si to sculpt it. It is one of the most precious cultural relics in China. It is of great

significance. I estimate that it is less than three to five billion, so it will definitely not be able to be downloaded.”

Speaking of this, charlie waved his hand and said seriously: “But don’t be too expensive. The room for appreciation of this thing is very large. Maybe it will double in two years, and we may still be able to revalue it. You can repurchase it at the same price.”

As soon as the voice fell, charlie said hurriedly: “Of course, I said ‘it is possible,’ because we don’t promise to buy back.”

After speaking, charlie added: “Also, as I said just now, this rumored jade seal is a legend. Since it is a legend, there is naturally no way to distinguish the true from the false, so we do not promise. Fidelity.”

Bernard Elnor smiled dismal and asked charlie: “This gentleman...you can make my money, but you don’t need to insult my IQ, right?”

charlie said very solemnly: “How can you say that? What we do in business is honesty, the so-called honesty! Since I want to sell you this thing, I must explain the situation to you clearly, otherwise In the event of a dispute, it is not good for you or me, so you have to approve this thing, make sure it is okay, and if you buy it willingly and will not regret it, then I will sell it to you.”

Bernard Elnor collapsed completely.

He understood charlie’s way.

Not only must he sell this pile of rubbish to himself at a very high price, but he also has to show his willingness, and even show himself that he believes this thing is true, which is equivalent to completely giving up the right to after-sales rights protection. This is not just trying to cheat money. At the same time, do we have to disassociate everything?

Thinking of this, he asked angrily: “This is how your boss does business? I can understand even if I ask me to distribute goods out of retaliation, but do you still want me to distribute hundreds of millions of

goods?! more What's outrageous is that you are all fakes! My store has never sold fakes, no matter how high it is for distribution!"

charlie's face turned dark, and he immediately stuffed the Chuan Guoyu Seal into Zhang Ermao's arms and said: "Zhang Ermao, since this old foreign man doesn't believe our stuff is true, then we can't sell it to him. You put all these things away, let's go!"

Bernard Elno looked dumbfounded. He didn't expect charlie to run over and insult his IQ, but this guy turned his face first.

Before he recovered, charlie took out his mobile phone and called Isaac Cameron directly.

Isaac Cameron had been waiting there, so he answered in an instant and the phone was connected. charlie said: "Mr. isaac, No. 016 refuses to distribute the goods. Let the security clear them out, and let the first-ranked alternate take his place. !"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3985

Bernard Elnor didn't expect Charlie to turn his face immediately when he said that he turned his face.

He didn't dare to really make a joke about his qualifications for the auction. Although he was sitting on a trillion-dollar property, once he died to enjoy it, these properties could be said to be worthless.

As a result, he stunned almost instantly, and hurriedly put on a low-pitched face and begged: "This gentleman, don't be angry, if you have something to say! Please tell you Mr. and say that I am willing to distribute the goods!"

After finishing speaking, he stretched out his trembling hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao's jade seal, gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it the jade seal of the nation? I bought it!"

Charlie snorted and said, "You just buy a Jade Seal of the Kingdom, maybe it's not enough..."

Bernard Elnor's heart twitched, clenched his fists, and asked with a trembling: "Then... Then what else do you want me to buy?!"

After all, he glanced at Zhang Ermao's bulging bag of fakes, and quickly said, "Why don't I buy the bronze wine bottle just now too! Isn't it all right?"

Charlie shook his head, pulled out his sales list during the noon distribution in the store, and said: "Look for yourself, our boss has matched dozens of products in your store, large and small, now you are in our There are only two kinds of products. Isn't that justified?"

Bernard Elnor blurted out: "But...but in your list, all the items in your list add up to only one million yuan! This...this is a rumored national jade seal of three to four billion yuan. The amount has exceeded hundreds of times, even if you are retaliating, you can't be so cruel..."

charlie said solemnly: "Everyone is a business man, and what you pay attention to is the courtesy. If you want to say that this courtesy is revenge, then it is a bit boring. As I just said, we don't want to buy or sell. My son, if you are not happy, we don't have to do this business."

"I'm sorry, it's all my fault..." Bernard Arnault was completely scared. He knew that the distribution of hundreds of millions or billions of yuan at the moment is a trivial matter. The most terrifying thing is, in case of an auction. The organizer suddenly asked himself to distribute the goods on the spot for a price of over 10 billion U.S. dollars, which is really an astronomical figure!

So he hurriedly bowed his hand to charlie and said: "This gentleman, I just used the wrong words, please don't take it to your heart... Just tell me how many goods I need and which goods I need, as long as Within my tolerance, I will not say one more word!"

As he said, he said with some pleading: "Besides, please help me to tell your boss, saying that I apologize most sincerely to him. For any product, I will arrange for someone to prepare two copies for your boss. Even if there are dozens of different color numbers for the same model, I will arrange for someone to give him two copies for each color number, only to ask him to be able to do so in the future. Raise your hands high and let me go."

charlie said indifferently: "I'll talk about the next thing later, let's talk about your distribution of goods first."

With that said, he waved his hand to Zhang Ermao, and ordered: "Ermao, you take out both the Chuanguo Yuxi and the bronze wine bottle to Mr. Erno."

"Okay." Zhang Ermao nodded quickly, and diligently took out the two fake cultural relics and placed them on the table.

charlie then said again: "Look at what other good things you have in there, and give us Mr. Arnault a few more."

Zhang Ermao quickly opened the package, searched it for a while, found a picture scroll, and then handed it to Charlie, saying, "Master Wade, this is a good thing. You can open it and take a look."

Charlie took the picture scroll in his hand, and when he started, he could feel that it was old rice paper, and it was definitely a modern painting.

Afterwards, he slowly opened the painting and was surprised when he saw the whole picture.

This... It turned out to be a world classic painting—the Mona Lisa.



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3986

Moreover, it is the Mona Lisa in the style of Chinese traditional painting!

Bernard Elnor saw this and he wanted to die.

In his opinion, this is no longer as simple as insulting IQ, right?

charlie himself was dumbfounded, raised his head and looked at Zhang Ermao, with questions in his eyes.

After that, charlie winked at him, which meant: I really don't know how to blow this shit, you should do it yourself.

Although Zhang Ermao was frightened by charlie's astronomical numbers just now, he was still an old liar who had been in the antique street for many years. He had very rich practical experience, so he quickly adapted to this routine.

So he laughed, and said to Bernard Elnor quickly: "Mr. Elnor, the painting I introduced to you today is enough to shock the entire Eastern and Western painting world!"

After all, he said: "Everyone knows that the Mona Lisa was created by Leonardo da Vinci in the year 1501. But let me tell you that this painting is actually not Leonardo's original painting. It was done by a great painter named Zhao Mengfu (fǔ) in China at the end of the Song Dynasty and the beginning of the Yuan Dynasty."

Before he finished his words, he pointed to the painting in charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Hey, it is the one in Master wade's hand! And the one painted by Da Vinci is modified based on this copy. The second creation, to say that it is ugly, is plagiarism."

Bernard Elnor wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: “This is so possible?! Leonardo da Vinci is my most admired master, and his Mona Lisa is also a masterpiece, how could it be plagiarism!”

Zhang Ermao’s expression was a book, and he said seriously: “Look, this touches your blind spot! I tell you, this painting was created by Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao under the order of Kublai Khan, the great Khan of the Yuan Dynasty. , The approximate creation time should be at the end of 1275 AD, which is more than two hundred years earlier than Leonardo da Vinci. Isn’t this clear at a glance who plagiarizes whom?”

“Nonsense!” Bernard Elnor said angrily: “This is absolutely impossible! And you see for yourself, the woman in your painting is also a Western face! How could China have a Western face at that time? What do you have to say about such a big BUG?”

Zhang Ermao didn’t panic at all, he smiled, and quickly said: “So you have to be patient and listen to my introduction! In 1275 AD, a major event with far-reaching influence occurred in the history of the world, you know it is. What?”

Bernard Elnor said angrily: “I don’t know!”

Zhang Ermao said very seriously: “Mr. Elnor, it’s not that I said you, you can’t patronize to make money, and occasionally read more to learn about history.”

After finishing speaking, regardless of Bernard Elnor’s almost vomiting blood expression, he said profoundly: “Let me tell you, this is the time when the famous western traveler Marco Polo arrived in China in 1275 AD!”

After all, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked, “You should always know “Marco Polo’s Travels”, right?”

Bernard Elnor was mad, gritted his teeth and said: “I know! But what does this have to do with the Mona Lisa!”

Zhang Ermao shook his head and sighed: "You who don't know are fearless."

After finishing speaking, I continued to explain: "I'll tell you that Marco Polo came to Yuanshangdu in the summer of 1275 after all the hardships, and was enthusiastically received by the great man Kublai Khan."

"In order to promote cultural exchanges between the East and the West, Kublai Khan ordered the famous painter Zhao Mengfu at the time to show Marco Polo and his party the superb skills of our Chinese painting."

"At that time, Marco Polo happened to have a maid named Mona Lisa!"

"Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao used this maid as a model to create this painting!"

"The whole creation lasted half a year, from the summer of 1275 to the winter of 1275."

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but sighed: "At that time, Kublai Khan gave this painting to Marco Polo. Marco Polo was really a treasure, and he kept it with him, knowing to bring it back to the West. Unfortunately, Marco Polo returned to the West. Later, he went to prison because of the turmoil, and the painting was lost in the turmoil."

"Two hundred years later, this painting was transferred to Leonardo's hands. Leonardo was deeply inspired after reading it. After more than ten years of imitating it day and night, he created the well-known version of Mona Lisa!"

"And after his painting was completed, he gave the Mona Lisa made by Zhao Mengfu to his servants to burn them. His servants couldn't bear to fall away like this, so he quietly Give it to your relatives, and then this painting can be handed down!"

Having said that, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked seriously: “Mr. Elnor, do you understand now?”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3987

Bernard Elnor looked at Zhang Ermao's serious look, and at a certain moment he was about to be brainwashed by Zhang Ermao.

He looked at Zhang Ermao, and then at the Mona Lisa in charlie's hand. Repeatedly several times, his brain was already in a trance.

charlie also knew that Zhang Ermao was talking nonsense, but he really didn't expect that he would be able to make such a big set of stories with hundreds of thousands of turns, and he couldn't help but admire this old boy a little bit in his heart.

Among other things, his nonsense skills can definitely be regarded as first-rate.

However, Bernard Elnor quickly recovered, knowing that this must be a story made up by Zhang Ermao.

Let's not say whether this story is possible or not, even if it is true, it is impossible for this group of people to give this painting to themselves.

From the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle just now, it can be seen that the two people in front of them just want to pit their own money, and it is absolutely impossible for them to take advantage of half a cent.

So, he arched his hands at Zhang Ermao, and said with a pained expression: "This gentleman, I admire your eloquence, and I won't say anything for the rest."

After speaking, he looked at charlie again and said: "Sir, please give this painting... a price!"

charlie nodded and said seriously: "The Mona Lisa that was suspected of plagiarism is now hanging in the collection of the Louvre in France. Although it is impossible to put it up for auction, I guess if it is sold, it can at least be sold. To 1 billion U.S. dollars."

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his heart shook.

He secretly cursed in his heart: "If you dare to bid such a high price for this broken thing, I would rather not participate in the auction of Rejuvenating Pills, and I will never accept your distribution model!"

Immediately afterwards, charlie said with a smile: "This painting in my hand, just let Mr. Ernault pick up a leak. This painting, the jade seal that passed down the country and the bronze wine bottle, three things. Pack things together, and you can take 2 billion yuan!"

Bernard Elnor was dumbfounded after listening.

Two billion? !

He couldn't understand, what kind of people would be black to this level, just these three kinds of shabby, and even brazenly asking for 2 billion!

So he immediately blurted out: "Two billion is too much! Isn't tens of millions or even one billion not enough to make up for the loss of that one million? It's a hundredfold!"

As he said, he gritted his teeth and said: "If you are so shameless, then I would really rather give up this auction than accept your excessive demands!"

"It doesn't matter." charlie said lightly: "There will be rich people participating in the Rejuvenation Pill auction. You will not have more, and you will not have more. Just like the bags in your store, some rich people will rush to match. For those who don't want to spend money to distribute the goods, they just leave. You never care."

After speaking, charlie said again: “Mr. Elnor, there is one thing I want to remind you. If you refuse to distribute the goods this time and withdraw from the auction, you will be banned from participating in the auction for the rest of your life. You’d better consider it. clear.”

Bernard Elnor was instantly scared after hearing this, and quickly said: “This gentleman, even if you want to distribute the goods, there is no need to say two billion? Can it be less?”

charlie looked at him and said coldly: “I’m sorry, Mr. Elnor, there is no room for you to bargain. With so many luxury stores all over the world, you don’t know how much wealth you have madly collected every year by matching goods. Hundreds of billions may be said to be less, now let you take out one billion, you are not happy? In that case, then I don’t think you need to participate in this auction, keep your money and go back to your France Go!”

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3988

Although Bernard Elnor's heart is full of anger at this moment, he has actually accepted it deep down.

He himself is the originator of the distribution industry, relying on the trick of distribution, he has made hundreds of billions.

Therefore, he understands that the reason why businesses have the confidence to ask consumers to distribute goods is because they have absolute confidence in their products.

Once they know that consumers are willing to get this product at any cost, they have enough confidence to ask consumers to distribute the product.

A bag of more than 100,000 yuan must be equipped with 200,000 goods, and a watch of 200,000 yuan shall be equipped with goods of 400,000 and 500 thousand. They all accurately grasp the psychology of consumers, so they are slaughtered. Get on them.

Now, he couldn't ask for the rejuvenation pill, let him distribute the goods for this, he can only grit his teeth and accept it.

After all, you always have to pay it back when you come out.

Thinking of this, he nodded and agreed, and said to charlie: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: "Later, President isaac from Shangri-La will give you the public account here, and you can directly arrange the finance to send the money over."

"Okay." Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said with an anger, "I will arrange payment as soon as possible..."



charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Ernault, in the future, you will still be more kind in doing business. You can sell things at any price at any price. Don't always think about earning extra profits from hunger marketing and the distribution system. In the words of the Chinese people, doing too much of this kind of ethical deeds damages yin morality and is very detrimental to future generations."

Bernard Elno asked angrily: "Aren't you the same?"

charlie said with a smile: "Our boss has already said that once the money for your distribution is paid to Shangri-La's account, he will donate all of it to China's Nutrition Improvement Program for rural compulsory education students. So, don't tell you. The same is that what he does is good, what you do is wicked. In the words of our ancient Chinese, he is robbing the rich and helping the poor."

Bernard Elno asked in surprise: "What does this nutrition plan do?"

charlie said indifferently: "It is a poverty alleviation program established by state funding. It only targets students who are receiving compulsory education. According to the standard of four yuan a day, it provides meal subsidies to more than 20 million rural school students across the country. Calculated on the basis of a four-yuan lunch per day for each child in a poor rural area, these two billion can provide a year-long lunch for 1.4 million children in poor rural areas, and it is also a great merit."

Speaking of this, charlie said again: "But this merit has nothing to do with you, unless you also actively donate another 2 billion."

"I... do I have to donate too?!"

Bernard Elno had the desire to die at this time. What he feared most now was that after charlie forced him to distribute the goods, he also forced him to donate money.

Seeing his panic on his face, charlie sneered, and said, "Mr. Ernault, don't be so scared. If you don't want to donate yourself, we won't force you to donate, after all, strong melons are not sweet."

Bernard Elnor finally breathed a sigh of relief.

One of his least favorite things in his life is donations.

In his opinion, the money is earned by his hard work, and he can spend it no matter what, but he can't donate it.

He had already suffered a heavy loss by agreeing to distribute 2 billion, so he didn't want to pay any more.

But this is the case, these two billion are enough to make him painful for a long time!

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3989

Seeing Bernard Elnor pay the money to confess, charlie said to him with satisfaction: "Mr. Elnor, the distribution of goods has come to an end for the time being, but our boss still has something to tell you."

Bernard Elnor said quickly: "Please say..."

charlie said indifferently: "You must keep the distribution list I just showed you absolutely confidential, and don't let anyone know it."

Bernard Elnor said without hesitation: "Don't worry, I will not disclose it to the outside world."

"That's good." charlie smiled slightly and said: "By the way, there is one more thing that needs your help."

Bernard Elnor asked quickly: "If you have anything else to do, please tell me!"

charlie casually said: "Our boss doesn't like your store in Aurous Hill very much. What he meant is to let you arrange the withdrawal of the store as soon as possible. Don't keep any of the people in the original store, and let them all open, especially the commission for the distribution. , Don't send a penny."

Bernard Elnor himself hated this shop. Hearing this, he naturally agreed without hesitation, and blurted out: "Don't worry, I will close the shop today and take everyone in the shop. Get out!"

"Okay." charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "In this case, then you collect these priceless antiques, let's say goodbye."

With that said, charlie stuffed three things into his arms, then greeted Zhang Ermao and left the presidential suite together.

As soon as he walked out of the room door, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but gasped and said, "...Master Wade...You are so cruel...I dare not bid 200,000 yuan on the antique street for that little thing. Actually bidding for 2 billion from the old man just now... This is almost tens of millions of times the profit...".

charlie smiled and said, "Zhang Ermao, you performed well today. Don't worry, I won't treat you badly. I will ask Isaac Cameron to prepare two million cash for you."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he waved his hand quickly and said, "Master Wade, I didn't mean that...how much money you make is your skill, I am not jealous at all..."

charlie said: "This is my little heart, after all, I can't let you help in vain."

Zhang Ermao hurriedly refused: "Master Wade, this is just a matter of effort for me, and the purchase price of those items is also very cheap. I am here to help you perform a play, so why am I embarrassed to ask for your money?"

charlie smiled calmly: "Zhang Ermao, just hold it for you, there is no need to be polite to me."

Zhang Ermao blurted out, "Master Wade, if you really want to give it to me, please donate to me too!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3990

charlie couldn't help but take a look at Zhang Ermao, and smiled: "Zhang Ermao, you have to think carefully, this is not two hundred yuan, it is two million!"

Zhang Ermao said confidently: "Yes, Master Wade, I have considered it well. You donated even two billion. What is my two million?"

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie nodded and said, "Well, I didn't expect you Zhang Ermao to have this consciousness. Don't worry, I personally will put out another two million and donate it in your name."

Zhang Ermao said excitedly, "Thank you so much, Master Wade!"

charlie remembered what Zhang Ermao had said just now, and indeed he still had some level of skill, so he asked him: "Zhang Ermao, you were kidnapped in the antique street, how much money can you make all year round?"

Zhang Ermao said embarrassingly: "I really don't want to hide from Master Wade. My income is very unstable. Sometimes I can't open a single order for a month, but sometimes I sell a large order and I don't have to work for a few months. ."

After speaking, Zhang Ermao said again: "The Chinese painting version of the Mona Lisa I just saw was painted by a student from the Academy of Fine Arts for 500 yuan a piece. Normally, I make a price on Antique Street. They are all over 80,000. If I sell such a pair, I usually won't go out in the stall for two months, mainly because I am afraid that

charlie asked him: "If someone comes to your door, what do you usually do?"

Zhang Ermao chuckled and explained: "If I find it, it must be refunded. I usually see people order dishes. If I can't afford it, I will carry it through with him. Anyway, I'm in Antique Street. The basic principle of doing business is to never refund money."

charlie asked again: "Then what if you encounter something you can't afford to do?"

Zhang Ermao scratched his head and smiled: "If I encounter something that I can't afford, my first choice is usually to run. If I can run, then everything will be fine. If I can't run, I will lose money honestly. "

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In this way, you are not going to be safe with every single order. How much money can you make in a year when combined?"

Zhang Ermao had the final say in his heart, and said with a smile: "If all the circumstances are counted, I can usually get four to five million yuan in a year."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's do this, Zhang Ermao, I will give you a basic salary of 800,000 yuan a year. From now on, you will not go to the antique shop to cheat people, and you will follow Don Albert after you change your heart. Everything is subject to his instructions."

Zhang Ermao was stunned when he heard this.

He had never dreamed that charlie would let himself stay by Don Albert's side to do things.

He was so shocked that he couldn't help but ask: "Master Wade...I...I'm just a nameless man, why would you think of asking me to follow don?"

charlie smiled and said: "Don Albert is more than brave, but still not smart. If there is a person like you by his side, it will definitely be a good thing for him to be his kowloon."

charlie really appreciates some of Zhang Ermao's advantages. Although this guy has a humble background, he can definitely be regarded as knowledgeable, and the most important thing is that he reacts quickly and has better on-the-spot adaptability than ordinary people.

If such a person is placed in the antique street, it is indeed a bit of a waste to swindle and defraud him to earn hundreds of thousands a year.

So he looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Do you want to consider it? Give me a clear answer after consideration."

"Don't think about it!" Zhang Ermao said hastily: "Master Wade, I am willing to follow you and Don Albertye to do the same thing!"

For Zhang Ermao, it's not easy to eat at the antique street.

He not only has to deliberately devise all kinds of tricks to deceive people, but also always be wary of others coming to the door. In addition, his popularity in Antique Street is not very good either. It is also common for people to tear down the platform.

So he has always been looking forward to having the opportunity to visit a reliable dock, at least to make his life easier in the future.

charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this way, I'll call Don Albert, and you will go to Heaven Springs to find him later."

But he never dreamed that charlie would let him go directly to don.

If he had followed Don Albertye, he was in Aurous Hill and would not dare to walk sideways, and no one would dare to provoke him!

Thinking of this, Zhang Ermao nodded and bowed with excitement, and kept repeating: “Good Master Wade! Thank you Master Wade!”.



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3991

It is not easy for Zhang Ermao to discuss life in Aurous Hill these years.

After all, he did some shameful deeds, and he was often chased away like a dog, and even suffered a fat beating every three to five, and his life was not stable.

The main reason is that there is no patron that can cover him.

It's not that Zhang Ermao has never thought about making a good relationship with the people on the road, especially the Evan who is in charge of Antique Street.

However, in Evan's eyes, he was an incompetent liar.

Don't say that Evan doesn't take him seriously, even Evan's younger brother doesn't take him seriously.

Therefore, if Charlie didn't give him a hand, even for a role like Evan, he would be far from high.

But now it's alright, now Charlie asks him to follow Don Albert as a master in the future, which is tantamount to pulling him up several times!

Aside from other things, starting today, he is also regarded as a direct subordinate of Don Albert, and he is regarded as the same school as Caesar, and is directly one level higher than Evan, who he could not afford to climb before.

It was precisely because of this profound realization that Zhang Ermao was extremely grateful to Charlie in his heart.

charlie looked at him with a grateful look, and exhorted: "Zhang Ermao, after following Don Albert, don't go to Antique Street to engage in these scams. Although Don Albert is still on the road, he is still on the road. The business has been transformed into a clean state, so don't use your brains again after you go."

Zhang Ermao quickly stated: "Mr. wade, don't worry, I will follow your teachings and never touch these unclean things again!"

charlie nodded, always feeling that Zhang Ermao's words sounded okay, and it was a bit uncomfortable after careful consideration.

Then I thought about it, I had just pitted 2 billion from Bernard Arnault. Compared with myself, Zhang Ermao was nothing but a witch, it was the little chicken who met the Tyrannosaurus rex.

However, fortunately, charlie didn't intend to take his money from Elnor as his own, but instead planned to donate all the money to charity. As a result, he would feel more comfortable.

Immediately, charlie called Don Albert and asked him: "Don Albert, where are you?"

Don Albert said hurriedly, "Master Wade, I'm in Heaven Springs, what do you want?"

charlie said: "I have found a master for you. Since you are in Heaven Springs, then I will let him go to Heaven Springs to find you in a while."

Don Albert asked in surprise: "You have found a master for me?! Master Wade, who is this master?!"

charlie smiled and asked, "Do you know Zhang Ermao in Antique Street?"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3992

Don Alberty was taken aback, and said: "I know, Master Wade, are you planning to let him be my master?"

At this moment, Zhang Ermao beside charlie looked nervous, for fear that Don Albert would be dissatisfied with him or would not look at him at all.

charlie said confidently at this time: "Yes, I think Zhang Ermao is very clever and has a good way of doing things. He can just partner with you and give you some new inspiration in the handling of certain problems."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I've heard that this old boy is very ghostly, but I haven't come into contact with many. Since Master Wade said all of you, then this old boy must be a little bit extraordinary!"

After that, he immediately smiled and said, "Master Wade, you can just ask this old boy to come and find me, and I will have a good chat with him."

"Yeah." charlie said concisely: "I will let him pass now."

After that, charlie hung up the phone and said to Zhang Ermao: "I have already said hello to Don Albert. Now you have to go directly to Heaven Springs to find him. In the beginning, follow him and get to know him well. Business context, think and study more, and see if there are any more unique ideas for yourself."

Zhang Ermao bowed with great gratitude and said, "Thank you Master Wade! I must dive down and study and study with the fifth master! Thank you Master Wade for your support and cultivation. Your great kindness is unforgettable in the next!"

charlie smiled and cursed: "Okay, don't be poor here, go quickly."

Zhang Ermao's eyes were red, and two tears flowed out. Then he wiped it off with his sleeve and sighed: "Master Wade, don't you know that I, Zhang Ermao, have been like an orphan without a father or mother all these years. In Antique Street, I nod and bow my head and swear to others everywhere. In the final analysis, it's because I don't have a backer, but anyone who lives in Aurous Hill can bully me and run me..."

I really didn't expect it, I I can still keep up with the fifth master and you in this life..."

Speaking of this, he couldn't help wiping another tear, and then seriously said: "Master Wade, I'm so unbelievable to say this! Anyway, don't worry, I will not disappoint you and don in the future! "

charlie nodded and said, "It is a good thing to have a backer, but you should also remember the days when you did not have a backer. Don't bully other people from poor backgrounds just because you have a backer. I became the person I hated the most."

Zhang Ermao nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, "Master Wade don't worry, I understand this ten thousand!"

Seeing that he was speaking from the bottom of his heart, charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, go now."

Zhang Ermao bowed to charlie ninety degrees, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Master Wade, then I will go to see the fifth master first!"

...

With excitement in his heart, Zhang Ermao took a taxi to Heaven Springs.

Just as excited as him, there is the man named Vivian salesman in the Hermes store.

Just now, the store manager, under the witness of all the colleagues in the store, calculated the sales commission for this order for him.

A total of more than 996,000 yuan of distribution quota, his commission is a full 298,000.

This order not only broke the store's highest record for distribution, but also broke the store's highest commission record.

Vivian was naturally very excited. Without thinking about it, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called a friend who was selling in a second-hand car shop, planning to buy from him a second-hand Porsche 718 sports car that he had long wanted.

Although this sports car is Porsche's cheapest sports car, the price is no more than a few hundred thousand yuan, but it is a very noble existence among most fashionable young people.

Especially on the street at midnight, the moment the hood was opened, many young people felt a distinctive and noble atmosphere.

Therefore, this car, in some coastal cities, is definitely the most popular model in car rental shops.

As the cabinet brother of top luxury brands, Vivian has always prided himself on being at the forefront of fashion. He and many ladies and big models who are friends with WeChat, what he desires most is to be able to drive his own Porsche 718.

Buying a new and brand-new Porsche 718, including the options, probably needs more than 700,000 to more than 800,000 yuan, which is not a large purchase tax of tens of thousands, which is really difficult for Vivian to bear.

Although his income as a cabinet brother is not low, it is difficult to save money every month because he likes to spend more on weekdays.

A second-hand car is relatively easy. He has a two-year-old second-hand 718. The color and configuration are in line with his requirements, and the price is in the early six hundred thousand.

Vivian himself has almost 100,000 yuan in savings. He calculated that when the nearly 300,000 commission is issued next month, he can pay half of the down payment and take the Porsche 718 home.

After the friend from the second-hand car dealer answered the phone, he hurriedly asked: , is the red 718 in your store sold?"

The other party opened his mouth and said, "I didn't sell it, but there are already customers who are ready to make an order."

Vivian asked anxiously, "When is it set?! Have you paid for it?!"

The other party said: "It seems to be an intentional payment of 10,000 yuan. It is said that it will be settled within today."

When Vivian heard this, he was relieved immediately, and said hurriedly: "Since it is Intentional Gold, it's okay! Xiao Liu, don't sell this car, sell it to me, I want it!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3993

When the other party heard that Vivian was about to buy the 718, he subconsciously said: "You are going to be a mess! 600,000 yuan, the minimum down payment is 300,000 yuan, and the first year insurance is more than 10,000 yuan. I didn't say, where do you get it? How much money?"

Vivian snorted and said, "Oh, look down on someone! Tell you, I took a big order today, and I will receive a 300,000 commission from my salary on the 15th of next month!"

"F\*ck!" The other party exclaimed: "Really? What big deal, can you raise 300,000? Buddy, I was exhausted selling second-hand cars, and I got 8,000 in one month. If you are so good at making money, I will also go to your store for an interview next day!"

Vivian smiled triumphantly: "Oh, who do you think can enter our store? Our store only recruits a few people each year, but there are hundreds of competitors, and the pass rate is not even 1%. Here! What's more, we serve high-end customers. The requirements of our store are very high. Not only are there requirements for image and temperament, but also academic qualifications and English proficiency. It's blocked the door!"

"Day!" The other party said grimly: "Isn't it just selling clothes and hats at the station counter? Why do you pay so many damn demands? My mother didn't graduate from elementary school, and she worked in the old department store until she retire!"

Vivian smiled and said, "Does the department store sell the tattered children? Can you compare it to us? A pair of shoes in our shop starts at 7,000 or 8,000, and a scarf costs 3,000 to 5,000. Just take a bag and compare it to the previous department store. Everything in a row of containers is expensive!"

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Hey, I'm going to be serious with you, first find a way to keep the car for me, I will definitely pick it up on time on the 15th of next month!"

The other party thought for a while and said, "After all, they have paid the car dealership. You want me to keep the car at this time. I am not easy to operate. The boss will definitely not agree."

Vivian asked him, "Didn't you say that he only paid 10,000 yuan for the intention deposit? It's not a deposit, and if you pick up and search for 10,000 yuan, you might regret it later, but I'll pay more for the deposit directly. The car is fixed, and I will pick it up on the 15th of next month!"

When the other party heard this, he immediately relieved his heart and said: "If you want to mention this car in good faith, you will pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to the dealership. Upon receipt of the deposit, I will drive the car from the exhibition hall to the back warehouse. Go, other colleagues of mine won't be able to sell it anymore. You will pick up the car on the 15th of next month. I will fight for it with the boss and let him give you something more."

Vivian asked in a puzzled way: "How come you have to pay so much for a deposit, isn't it 20,000 yuan?"

"Twenty thousand..." The other party said embarrassingly: "If you come to pick up the car tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, the deposit of 20,000 yuan is really fine. The key is to keep it until the 15th of next month. For such a long time, 20,000 yuan. Our boss may not be willing to keep the money for you."

"Why?" Vivian blurted out: "Since I have paid the deposit, I must mention the car. He is afraid that I won't buy it? Even if I don't buy it, I will pay him 20,000 yuan. If you don't buy it, the money belongs to him. What else does he unwilling to do?"

The other party said helplessly: "Hey, you don't understand the inside of second-hand cars. Every car in our showroom is picked up by our boss for real money. The cost of capital is very high. If nothing else, just Collecting the five- and six-hundred-thousand-hundred-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-dollar funds for a day will cost at least a few hundred for a day. When you wait for twenty days, the cost of capital alone will exceed 20,000. No matter who you sell to, you will also sell so much money. To the boss In terms of course, the earlier the shot, the more cost-effective it is."

After speaking, he said again: "Taking a deposit of 100,000 yuan, on the one hand, how much blood can be returned to the car dealership, on the other hand, you also know that the boss is a gambler."



# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3994

If you have more chips, he naturally wants to bet. You may not be able to pay the balance, so he still has a chance to make you 100,000 yuan. Add these two aspects together, and he will definitely be willing to wait for you for 20 days.”

Vivian probably understood the reason for this. After thinking for a moment, he said: “Okay! One hundred thousand is one hundred thousand! Anyway, my performance has already been issued, and the commission will definitely be issued next month. Give me an account. Transfer the money.”

The other party reminded me very kindly: “My buddy, you have to remind you that you have to make sure that you can pick up the car on the 15th of next month. Otherwise, if you breach the contract, the 100,000 yuan will be lost. Up.”

Vivian thought for a while, and asked tentatively: “Can you give me a grace period until the 20th of the next month, so that in case of emergencies, I have time to respond. Sometimes our group finances will pay wages a day or two late. .”

“It’s okay.” The other party said readily: “One hundred thousand yuan deposit, I can keep it for you until the last day of next month.”

Vivian breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, “That would be great, and it would definitely be foolproof.”

Convenience said: “Then, I will give you the company account of the car dealer. You pay the money first, and then record a video. It is clear in the video that you voluntarily pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to reserve this car, before the 31st of next month. Pick up the car with the final payment after paying the down payment. I’ll write down the copy and send you the copy, along with the frame number and engine number of the car. You can just read it when you record the video.”

Vivian asked in surprise: “Is it that simple? I don’t need to go to your store to sign a contract?”

The other party smiled and said: "Now basically video contracts are signed. Even banks and securities companies require customers to record their own videos. This is simple and convenient, and there are no risks. The interests of both parties can be guaranteed."

"Okay." Vivian agreed and said: "Then you send me the specific copy, and I will record a video for you."

Soon, Convenience sent him a set of copywriting.

During the break, he ran to the maternity room of the mall and recorded the entire copy in a video.

Not only that, he also showed his ID card throughout the video recording process in accordance with the request of the other party.

The copy is very clear. He himself is willing to pay 100,000 yuan to the car dealer, book this Porsche 718, and pay the remaining 200,000 yuan before the end of the next month. At the same time, he will perform the contract after the insurance is completed in the store.

The liability for breach of contract is also very simple. If he fails to pay the balance and pick up the car within the time limit, the 100,000 yuan will be used as a penalty to the car dealer.

Since the person responsible for both parties is clarified in the video, and the frame number of the car is also clarified, it has legal effect.

Later, he sent the video to the other party. After the other party confirmed that there was no problem, he gave him the account of the car dealer.

He immediately opened the mobile banking and transferred the 100,000 yuan in his card.

Since the content of the video contract is around the 100,000 yuan liquidated damage, when he transfers the 100,000 yuan to the other party's account, the agreement will even take effect.

Afterwards, he took a look at his bank card balance and found that when there was only 6,000 yuan left in the bank card, he felt somewhat empty.

However, when he thinks that he will be able to reap 300,000 commissions next month, and then he will be able to get his favorite Porsche 718, he suddenly becomes extremely excited.

He knew that from this moment on, he was going to count his days, and the fifteenth of next month was the big day in his life. He would like to mention the first car in his life, and it would still be his own. The long-favored Porsche sports car!

He has even begun to fantasize about the feeling of being surrounded by neighbours with enviable eyes after returning to his community in his newly bought sports car.

At this moment, he suddenly received a WeChat message on his mobile phone. It was his store manager who sent the WeChat message. The store manager asked in the voice message: "Vivian, where did you go during work? I haven't seen you for so long. Shadow! Come back quickly, something big happened!"

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3995

This is the first time Vivian has seen the store manager so uneasy.

In his impression, the manager of himself is extremely capable, and he can often turn the rich men and rich women around, not only let them pay out of their pockets obediently, but also make them grateful.

Therefore, in Vivian's eyes, the store manager is his idol and life goal.

Since Vivian entered this store, his three views have changed drastically.

If it hadn't been for a job in a luxury store, Vivian would not have dreamed that those wealthy people who usually prey on ordinary people and have noses and eyes would cater to and please the salespersons in luxury stores in every way.

If it weren't for working in a luxury store, Vivian wouldn't know. In this store, whether you are a big boss, Mrs. Kuo, or a junior with a monthly pocket money of more than one million, you have to look at sales when you come. Clerk's face.

Want a best-selling bag? I'm sorry, if you can't speak or ask for help, the answer to you will always be lukewarm: I'm sorry, this one is out of stock now.

What if you have money in this absolute seller's market?

In the past, salespersons were proud of knowing rich people, but now the world has changed. Instead, many so-called ladies and ladies are proud of knowing sisters. They not only have to work hard to build relationships with sales, but also to help sales. , I have to stuff some red envelopes, have a big meal, or give some expensive gifts every three times to maintain the relationship between myself and my sister.

The most disgusting thing is that many so-called ladies and ladies are proud to share their experience of ingratiating or even kneeling and licking those elder sisters on the Internet platform. It is really magical to the extreme.

Therefore, Vivian is extremely passionate about his job, and because of this job he is extremely complacent, and his biggest goal is to one day become a store manager himself.

Once you become a store manager, you can basically hold all the best-selling items in the store. At that time, the rich people in the city will come to kneel and lick themselves.

The more so, the more he couldn't understand what had happened to make the store manager so nervous.

So he ran out of the maternity room in the mall. As soon as he left the door, he saw two anxious women standing in front of the maternity room. Each woman was holding a baby waiting to be fed in her arms.

The two mothers were waiting at the door of the mother-infant room to breastfeed their children. Seeing that the mother-infant room was in use, they thought there were other mothers breastfeeding their children, but they did not expect to walk out of the room as soon as the door was opened. A man with a strong perfume smell and a little enchanting dress.

This made them a little angry, and one of the mothers scolded: "What's the matter with you? Old man, what are you doing to the maternity room if you have nothing to do?"

Vivian shook Lanhua's finger in disdain, and said, "I want you to control? Who are you?"

The mother angrily reprimanded: "Look clearly! This is the maternity room! It is specially prepared for mothers and babies. What qualifications do you have to occupy?!"

Vivian said proudly with her nostrils up to the sky, "It's great to have a child? Everyone has to let you have a child? Who is used to this stinking problem for you? Can't you stay at home honestly if you have a child? Come out and add to the society. What a trouble, it's annoying!"

The mother was very annoyed. Seeing that he had a badge on his chest, she immediately stepped forward and said, "Which store are you from? I'm going to your store to complain to you!"

When Vivian heard this, his heart was agitated, so he hurriedly ran away with oil on the soles of his feet.

# The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3996

And this guy didn't dare to run into his store, but first ran out of the mall in the opposite direction, and then made a big circle from the outside before returning to his store.

And the mother holding the baby couldn't chase him at all, so she could only let him run away.

Back in the store, Vivian was out of breath. Before she could catch her breath, she saw all her colleagues crying and crying, as if they had lost a million.

Especially the owner of the store, the red eyes are just crying.

So he hurried forward and asked, "Manager, what's the matter with you? What's wrong!"

The store manager looked at him, and angrily stepped forward and kicked him to the ground, angrily cursed: "Wang Dalong! You f\*cking bastard! I was hurt by you this time!"

When other colleagues saw him coming back, one by one immediately became angry. Several male colleagues rushed up like crazy and punched and kicked him.

Only a few people yelled: "Damn, Wang Dalong! You f\*cked the whole store! I'll kill you!"

"Grass, I want to get rid of all the fangs! Kill him!"

Several female colleagues were not to be outdone, and even grabbed two hands on his face when they saw stitches. One of the female colleagues hysterically shouted: "Wang Dalong, you ruined my wife's career! My wife is fighting with you!"

Wang Dalong is Vivian's real name.

Don't look at their stores, all of them have small English names, such as Tommy, Helen, Elizabeth, five people and six foreigners, but they really took out their ID cards, such as Lijuan, Jianguo, and Xueqin. , Riches and honors, countless.

At this time, Wang Dalong was punched and kicked by everyone, and he slapped his head and rolled on the ground while shouting: "God help! Why are you hitting me! Did I provoke you or provoke you?"

The assistant lowered his body, grabbed his collar, and hit his door with a fist, causing the nosebleeds from both of his nostrils to flow, and he cursed: "You have a f\*cking face to ask! The French headquarters just sent an email. Yes! Just because you f\*cking brazenly increased the distribution quota, the French headquarters informed the entire group of our store and all our real names, and fired us on the spot because of our lack of professional ethics and touching the red line of the group. !"

"Moreover, even the store is required to be closed immediately, ready to wait for the collectors to check the goods, check the accounts, and then officially withdraw the store!"

"Half of the world's luxury brands are in the hands of the group. Now we are notified by the whole group that no luxury store will hire us anymore! All of us are killed by you!"

Wang Dalong was completely dumbfounded, completely ignoring the pain, and blurted out: "The manager, I was wronged! I didn't let him match so many orders for today's order, but he himself wanted so many..."

The store manager smashed his face with a fist again, cursing: "You f\*cking have a hard-headed mouth! It's just that you f\*cking see the money! That bag has never been distributed in our store for more than 300,000! You! If his mother is really a bit hard to count, why don't you tell the customer clearly and tell him only 300,000 yuan is enough?!"



“I...” Wang Dalong was stunned for a moment, and then hesitated and said: “I...I didn’t think I could just make more money... and it was his own willingness, I wouldn’t say anything. Money can’t make ends meet...”

Speaking of this, he remembered about Porsche, and hurriedly asked nervously: “By the way, the store manager...The group fired us, what about my commission this month? It was sent to me directly when the resignation procedure was completed. , Or wait until next month and pay this month’s salary together?”

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3997

The store manager never dreamed that Wang Dalong blurted out such a sentence.

This immediately made him angry, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "You f\*cking got into money! We were expelled! There is no compensation for the expelled dime! And the group said, we are. It has caused extremely serious damage to the brand and caused immeasurable huge losses to the group, so we reserve the right to sue us! Maybe we have to lose money to the group!"

Wang Dalong was struck by lightning immediately, and his eyes were black and he almost fainted.

Thanks to a female colleague who came up and splashed a glass of ice water directly on his face, he woke him up all of a sudden.

At this moment, he wailed loudly and said: "How can this be done! If the commission is not paid to me, what will I pick up the car next month... I just paid the 100,000 yuan deposit, if I can't claim it next month Car, my 100,000 yuan has been lost! It took me so long to save this 100,000 yuan. This is all my hard-earned money!"

"It's all this time, I still want to pick up the car..." The store manager was so angry with him that he had no motivation to continue hitting him. He threw him back to the ground and said coldly, "Wang Dalong, you are really hopeless. Yes! Tomorrow the group will send someone over to handle the dismissal procedure for us. From now on, the store will no longer be open. Go back and think about what to do in the future!"

A male colleague said indignantly: "The store manager, how can you let go of this dog day so easily!"

The store manager sighed, pointed to Wang Dalong who was covered in blood, and asked that person: "He is already so good, what use can we kill him? Kill him, the group cannot give up on us. Punishment, we are nothing more than leaving this shop with the front foot and going to jail with the back foot!"

Everyone was speechless.

They really hate Wang Dalong, but as the store manager said, even if Wang Dalong is killed now, what is the point?

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly felt like a frustrated ball, one by one, their heads down and their faces full of pain.

The store manager sighed at this time, and said: "Okay, let's go home from get off work first, and I will notify you to come over and complete the procedures tomorrow when the person sent by the group arrives."

Several female salesmen left crying.

Although several male salesmen were a little bit unreasonable, they all left one after another.

Wang Dalong sat on the ground with blood on his face, still thinking about his commission and his Porsche 718.

A thought suddenly flashed in his mind, and he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his friend who worked in the car dealership.

As soon as the phone was connected, he hurriedly asked the other party: "I don't want that car anymore, can you return the 100,000 yuan to me?"

When the other party heard this, he blurted out immediately: "Are you arguing with me? I drove the car to the warehouse and sealed it for you. I will wait for you to pick up the car next month. You tell me that you don't want it anymore and you are playing tricks on me. what?"

“No...” Wang Dalong said quickly: “Rishi, this matter is a long story. I mainly have a problem with the commission next month. If I can’t get the money, I won’t get it. What can I take to pick up the car for a penny?”

“Grass!” The other party cursed secretly and blurted out: “Didn’t you just vowed to say that it must be okay?”

Wang Dalong said helplessly: “I didn’t expect this to happen... Now this money is 80% out of hand, so please help me and return this car for me!”

The other party smacked his lips and said, “Dalong, it’s not that my buddies won’t help you, it’s that my buddies are really helpless...”

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3998

After speaking, the other party said: "Your money was transferred to the account of our car dealer, and you have just signed a video contract. I forwarded your video to our boss, who combined your transfer records. I agreed to leave this car to you. If you want to return the car now, even if you are in breach of contract, if you breach the contract according to the content of the contract, the 100,000 yuan will have nothing to do with you."

When Wang Dalong heard this, he cried in a hurry.

He choked with tears and said, "Rishi, you must help me... Not only is my three hundred thousand commissions gone now, but I also lost my job. I will have problems eating in the future! And I only have it. I have also placed a deposit for all of my savings. If the money is not refunded to me, I will be penniless..."

The other party said embarrassedly: "I can understand what you said, but I really can't help you... Before you buy it, I repeatedly asked whether you can be sure that the money will be handed, just because you are afraid of this. The situation, it's not bad now, you are about to breach the contract in less than an hour..."

Wang Dalong wailed: "Rishi, please help me beg your boss, please, your boss, please take my pitiful merits and give me the 100,000 yuan... I didn't delay him for too long. , As you said, it hasn't been an hour before and after."

The other party chuckled and said, "Dalong, let me tell you the truth. Our boss likes to earn this money. Whenever a customer like you places a deposit, he is anxious to burn incense and worship Buddha, and pray for your family to pay some money. What's the matter, then he can only breach the contract, so that he can pick up a penalty for the breach of contract for nothing."

Having said this, the other party lowered his voice and said cautiously: "He himself is a master who cannibalize people without spitting out bones. What's going on is someone like you who can't get any

money and wants to make a fat man with a swollen face. Meeting you is equivalent to meeting the God of Wealth, how can it be possible to hold your hands high.”

Wang Dalong was like falling into an ice cellar, and he collapsed and asked, “Then what should I do, Rishi...you teach me...I am really desperate now...”

The other party hesitated for a moment, and said: “Dalong, otherwise you should try to collect some money and try to pick up the car before the end of the month. The 718 is very popular in the market, so the preservation rate is still very high. If you take the car away first, resell it and then sell it, you will lose 10,000 to 20,000 yuan at most.”

“Really?!” When Wang Dalong heard this, a look of hope flashed in his desperate eyes, and he asked: “Can I sell the car as long as I lose ten or twenty thousand?”

The other party said confidently: “It definitely can! Take a step back and say, if it’s really not easy to shoot, you can lower the price a little bit. If you lose 20,000 to 30,000, you will definitely be lost in seconds. That’s better than your loss of 100,000! “

Wang Dalong said with some worry, “Is it at least two hundred and twenty thousand to take the car away? I have nowhere to borrow so much money!”

The other party thought for a while and said: “If you really can’t raise money, I can recommend a big brother who specializes in giving money to others to cross the bridge. He has more funds in his hands. If you use it, the interest is 1,000 cents a day. Fifth, the price is low for ten days. Anyway, you just borrow money to cross a bridge, take the money here and take the car away, and then you can repay the car when you sell it.”

Wang Dalong asked hurriedly: “Rishi, what does it mean to pay for ten days?”

The other party explained: “Don’t you want to borrow two hundred and twenty thousand, the daily interest is five thousandths, the daily interest is more than 1,000 yuan, the minimum consumption is ten days, if you spend more than ten days, then press The actual interest is paid. If the money is spent for less than ten days, then no matter how long it is, it will be paid in ten days.”

Wang Dalong said in horror: "Then the interest on this part alone will cost more than 10,000 yuan! If you sell the car, you will pay another 20,000 to 30,000 yuan. Wouldn't it be more than 40,000 yuan?"

The other party said helplessly: "That's better than losing one hundred thousand dollars, right? You can't get back all over now. The most important thing is to stop the loss in time!"

Wang Dalong was taken aback for a moment, thinking that what his friend said was right, stopping the loss in time is the most important thing.

Thinking of this, he said quickly: "Rishi, please help me contact that big brother today. I want to quickly pick up the car, then quickly resell it, and get back as much of my money as possible..."

Convenience said: "No problem, I'll give you an address and phone number. You will go directly to him and mention my name. It is estimated that the interest will give you a 20% discount."

Wang Dalong said gratefully: "Thank you so much, Rishi!"

"You're welcome." The other party hurriedly said: "Everyone is brothers, I must give you a hand! I sent you the contact information and address on WeChat. Please go there and try to pick up the car early. I will also find someone to help you early. You redeem the car."

"Okay!" Wang Dalong said hurriedly: "Then I will go over!"

Wang Dalong hung up the phone, got up from the ground with difficulty, and ignoring to say hello to the store manager, he rushed out of the mall, a car came, and he hurried to the address Rishi sent him.

At this time, a young man called Rishi in a second-hand car dealer hung up the phone and said flatteringly to a man with a face full of flesh in front of him: "Boss, that kid is hooked!"

“Okay!” The boss laughed and said, “I’ll also say hello to my brother, and quickly fudge him to sign the loan contract, and then let him take the car away!”

Rishi also said with a smug look: “I’ve seen Wang Dalong interested in our 718 for a long time, and I thought about incorporating him in before, but I always felt that there was no money for this force. This forced me to deliver it to the door by myself.”

The boss nodded and smiled: “When he borrowed money from my brother, took out a loan and took the car away, he would find that the car had a major accident, and it was a 718 that was spliced back and forth. Even if the price is reduced to 300,000, no one will ask for it!”

“Each day the car is dropped in his hands, it will generate more than 1,000 additional interest, not to mention that he can’t take the 100,000 yuan back, and the remaining 200,000 bridge funds, there are 30 Ten thousand car loans, enough to drag him down!”

“At that time, the interest at both ends, plus the various handling fees we have hidden in the contract, will be at least 70,000 or 80,000 yuan a month, and it is still very profitable. If it takes him two and three months, it will definitely put him in a hassle. Half dead!”

As he said, the boss asked again: “Rishi, you have to make sure that this kid can pay back the money! Don’t f\*cking turn around and just break the can, then I want to get the car back at most, earn money His one hundred thousand yuan deposit, then it’s not very interesting.”

Rishi hurriedly said: “Boss, this forced parents to have a 100-square-foot house in the city, which is worth a small two million. As long as he is asked to carry the loan, he will definitely have to let his parents. Sell the house to save him!”

“Okay!” The boss smiled, lit a cigarette, and said with a smile: “As long as the family has assets that can be sold.”



After finishing talking, he threw a cigarette to Rishi and said with a smile: “When you eat him thoroughly, no matter how much you fish in the end, you will get a commission of ten points!”

## The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3999

Killing pig dishes are common in all walks of life.

But the most common is to set up a game between acquaintances.

Moreover, acquaintances are often the most daring to kill.

The second-hand car market is extremely watery, and the more you trust your friends, the easier it is to be pitted.

The Porsche 718 in Wang Dalong's Xiang Dynasty was previously used for rent in Yazhou, Nanhai. It was a water truck in Southaven. After the renovation, it was bought by Yazhou car rental at a low price. Renting out has recovered the cost in more than a year.

Half a year ago, the car was rented to two young people who had just obtained a driver's license in Yazhou. The two young people had a major accident while driving while drunk. One of them was killed on the spot, the other was seriously injured, and the vehicle was almost scrapped.

Then, the car was picked up by the owner of the car dealership in Aurous Hill at a very low price, and then a section of the front body was welded in Chentian, Guangdong Province, and finally brought to Aurous Hill after being refurbished.

However, because of the poor condition of this car, anyone who knows a little bit can see the tricks at a glance, so the Porsche market is so good that this car has never been sold.

Unexpectedly, this big hole made Wang Dalong step in.

He rushed to sign a short-term loan agreement that was full of pitfalls, and then hurriedly ran to the dealership to pick up the car with the money he had just loaned out.

His friend Rishi prepared a grand car-lifting ceremony for him. This sports car, which had been soaked in water, had an accident, and died, was neatly cleaned up by him, and it was also tied with a big red flower, which looked extraordinarily handsome. .

At this time, Wang Dalong was not in the mood to admire this long-loved sports car. He felt terribly painful when he thought that he might lose 30,000 to 40,000 when he changed hands.

At this time, his friend Rishi took him to the office, handed him a thick contract, and urged him in a low voice: "Dalong, hurry up and sign the contract first. I have a colleague from another city who is looking for 718. The source of the car, and in a hurry, if you take the car away, I will arrange for him to look for you to see the car. Then you will add 10,000 yuan to the price. I guess he will definitely ask for it, so that your interest will be paid. Earn it!"

Upon hearing this, Wang Dalong asked in surprise: "Really Rishi?!"

"Can I still be cheaper?" Rishi winked at him and whispered: "You keep your voice down, don't let our boss hear, or you will definitely scold me."

Wang Dalong said hurriedly, "Okay! Rishi, thank you so much for this!"

"What are you polite with me?" Rishi turned the contract directly to the last page, pointed to the signature area and said to him: "You sign quickly, and I will take you to pick up the car after signing!"

"good!"

Ten minutes later, Wang Dalong finally mentioned the Porsche 718 he was thinking of.

Rishi gave him a grand car-lifting ceremony, and beauty sales gave him a bunch of flowers.

Later, Rishi confessed to him: “Dalong, you drive the car away first, and I will contact that counterpart from other places later and let him see you in the car.”

Wang Dalong immediately pushed aside the clouds and mist to see the blue sky. He was so excited that he just forgot about the matter of losing his job.

Afterwards, he thought, he had paid the bridge payment for ten days at a time. If the car was sold as soon as it was mentioned, it would really be a loss.

So, he hurriedly said to Rishi: “Rishi, can you let your friend from outside of town come to see the car a day or two late? I just got this car, and it makes me rare and hot...”

Rishi smiled and said, “Okay, no problem. Recently, there is no similar source of cars on the market. He is definitely willing to wait two more days. You can drive the car away for practical use, and I will follow up over there.”

“Great!” Wang Dalong said gratefully and excitedly: “Then I will drive the car away first, and you will ask him to contact me in two days! After the car leaves, I will treat you to a big meal. !”